

Income and Expenditure S urvey 1998 Aruba


Income and Expenditure S urvey 1998 Aruba

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface
Highlights
Purpose \& Methodology 6
Fieldwork \& Non-response 7
Concepts and Definitions 9
Table A.1. Expenditures per household 1998 (aggregated) 12
Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998 (detailed) 13
Table B.1. Expenditures by income class of household 1998 (aggregated) 31
Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998 (detailed) 32
Table C.1. Relative and absolute expenditures per household 1993-1998 (aggregated) 50
Table C.2. Relative and absolute expenditures per household 1993-1998 (detailed) 51
Table D.1. Expenditures per household in constant prizes 1994 (aug. $1994=100$ ) (aggregated) 69
Table D.2. Expenditures per household in constant prizes 1994 (aug. $1994=100$ ) (detailed) 70
Table E.1. Expenditures per person in constant prizes (aug. $1994=100$ ) (aggregated) 72
Table E.2. Expenditures per person in constant prizes (aug. $1994=100$ ) (detailed) 73
Table F.1. Household expenditures by sector by huosehold size (aggregated) 75
Table F.2. Household expenditure by sector by household size (detailed) 76
Appendix I Retrospective questionnaire
Bibliography

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE SURVEY ARUBA, OCTOBER 1998 - JANUARY 1999 

SELECTED TABLES

Use of the contents of this publication is allowed, provided the source is clearly stated.

## WHERE TO ORDER

## Central Bureau of Statistics

L.G. Smith Boulevard 160, Oranjestad, Aruba,
Dutch Caribbean
Phone: (297) 837433
Fax: (297) 838057
E-mail: cbs@setarnet.aw

Price per copy: Afl. 25.00 or US\$ 14.00

For mail orders outside Aruba include
US $\$ 5.00$ for postage and handling.
Payments should be settled in advance.

## PREFACE

In a developing society not only the demographic and social characteristics of the households change over time, but the conditions and levels of living of these households change too as do the differences in the consumption patterns of different population groups.
The Income and Expenditure Survey is an essential source of information for determining the social needs, establishing targets for development planning and assess the impact these policies have on households.

With the Income and Expenditure Survey not only an accurate insight is given on the expenditures of the households, but it also determines the actual needs of the population. It is an important source of information for the national accounts system and is the basic tool to monitor the price developments, in order to calculate the monthly consumer price index.

Ever since the last Income and Expenditure Survey held in 1993, a lot has changed. There are new products on the market (cellular phones, DVD-recorders, etc.), other kind of food (different bread varieties, microwave products, other beer brands, etc.), some products are not sold anymore, people's preferences change, etc..
The Income and Expenditure Survey 1998 compares the actual condition of the Aruban households with the condition back in 1993.
The purpose of this first edition on the results of the Income and Expenditure Survey 1998 is to supply the users with complete and detailed tables of the expenditures made by households by specific sectors and products.

The successful course of the Income and Expenditure Survey 1998 is thanks to the Budget team consisting of the CBS staff, the team of interviewers and the data-entry typists. A word of appreciation goes to the Water and Energy Company (WEB N.V.), who assisted us with the surveyed population.

The Director of the Central Bureau of Statistics,

## PURPOSE \& METHODOLOGY

## PURPOSE

The main purpose of the income and Expenditure Survey is to determine the pattern of consumption of the residents in Aruba. From this pattern of consumption one can obtain weights and other useful data for the revision of the consumer price indices designed to measure changes in consumer prices over time. The purpose of a consumer price index is to measure changes over time in the general level of prices of goods and services that a reference population use, acquire or purchase for consumption.

Some other objectives are:

- to supply basic data for the social and economic planning and for the determination of related needs and targets
- to assess the impact of economic and social measures on the living conditions of households and the structure of household consumption
- to supplement the data used in household accounts in the System of National Accounts
- to provide data on the distribution of household income and expenditure for the different product brands
- to provide information on particular aspects of living conditions such as food consumption, housing and health


## METHODOLOGY

In the Income and Expenditure Survey two kind of techniques were used in order to give a better insight in the household expenditure pattern. The household books were used to cover a short observation period and on the other hand the retrospective questionnaires gathered information over a long period of time.

A participating household made notes in the household book, during a period of 14 days, of all the expenditures made by all the members of the household. The household recorded for what kind of product or service a certain expense was made, what it was (the brandname, quantity description), the number and unit bought and the name of the business where the purchase was made.

Only expenditures made during the 14-day observation period were entered in the household book. Other (often sporadically occuring) expenses made during the course of the year could not be entered in such a way (like vacation expenses, mortgage, house rent, telephone costs, water and energy costs). By using the retrospective questionnaire information on these kind of expenses could be gathered. The questionnaire referred to a period prior to the survey period. The reference period varied somewhat since some products and services are more often consumed than others are. Durable goods like cars, ovens and refrigerators, are such goods that are occasionally purchased, making it inevitable to ask the amount on expenditures made during the year before the survey period. Besides questions in the retrospective questionnaire about goods purchased, information was gathered on social, economic and demographic characteristics of the households. It is essential to to get insight into the household income. Therefore a special form was added to the retrospective questionnaire which had to be filled in by all members of the household.

In form 1 general questions were asked about the household composition. Forms 2 through 9 comprise questions about occasional purchases, while form 10 deals with different kinds of income sources of each member of the household. A copy of the retrospective questionnaire and a page of the household book are included in appendix 1 . The reader should keep in mind that due to small sample variablity, the expenditures made for the sector 'Health', may not be representing the current expenses on health. In order to gather accurate numbers about health expenses, a much larger sample size has to be drawn. Meaning that the Income and Expenditure Survey is not the best way to collect the expenditures made by the households on health.

## FIELDWORK \& NON-RESPONSE

## FIELDWORK

An Income and Expenditure Survey, unlike other surveys, demands a lot of the respondents' time and effort. As mentioned before all expenditures made by the household during the 14-day observation period had to be entered in the household book and a retrospective questionnare had to be filled in. Therefore respondents had to be constantly monitored and encouraged to continue with the survey. On the other hand it puts also a great deal of pressure on the interviewers. During the months of October 1998 through January 1999 a total of 799 households were visited by a team of 20 interviewers. The participants had to be intensively guided in order to avoid early dropout of households. Unfortunately one cannot avoid cases such as refusals, uninhabited houses, addresses not found or missed households. There is also a group of respondents who agreed to the survey, but called it off before the end of period. The non-response in this year's survey compared to the Income and Expenditure Survey in 1993 is given in detail in the next paragraph.

## NON-RESPONSE

The non-responses are visited households which were not successful at the completion of the survey. There are three kinds of non-response. First there are those households who have refused to cooperate. Then there are the ones who agreed from the beginning to participate but have stopped afterwards. Finally, there are households that could not be reached. The information registered on the household card was used to analyze the non response.

The total non-response for the household expenditure survey was 38 percent of all visited households. Most part of the non-response consisted of flat out refusals. Reasons vary from lack of understanding the importance of such a survey, time consuming, seeing no personal gain to a possible breach of their privacy. A group of about 37 households did agree to participate in the beginning but did not complete the survey. Beside refusals, failing to reach a household is also considered as non-response. Reasons for not reaching a household were not being able to find anyone home at the moment of visit, address uninhabited or unable to locate an assigned address. Other reasons were noted under the category 'other'.

In comparison to the non-response of the 1993 the overall percentage of non-response dropped from 43 to 38 percent. It is to be mentioned that the surveyors were given instructions to try to explain to the selected households in a simple manner the importance of the survey and their participation in it. The type and quantity of non-response tended to vary from each surveyor and each region. To put it simply, one can consider the households that refused or started but did not finish as true non-response. They were a total of 143 households, translating in a non-response percentage of $17.90 \%$.

The following is a table containing all categories comparing the non-response of 1993 and 1998

Non-response of the Income and Expenditure Survey 1993 and 1998 by reason

|  | Households |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Reason for non-response | 1993 | 1998 |
| Refusals | 187 | 106 |
| Started but did not finish | 62 | 37 |
| Address uninhabited | 24 | 4 |
| Address not found | 15 | 33 |
| Did not find anybody home at 3 occasions | 91 | 106 |
| Other reason | 38 | 18 |
| Total non-response | $\mathbf{4 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 4}$ |
|  | 519 | 574 |
| Sample taken | 969 | 799 |
| Total households visited | $43 \%$ |  |
| Non-response percentage |  |  |

## HIGHLIGHTS

## The average personal income increased with 14.2 percent since 1993

Compared to the third Population and Housing Census 1991, the monthly personal income has increased in all levels of the Aruban community. Table A. and graph A. show the growth in the monthly personal income over the last 7 years. Since the last Census in 1991, the salary of the the lowest income group increased with a much higher percentage then that of the highest income group, respectively 194 percent and 41 percent. Notwithstanding the preceding findings, graph A. shows that the gap between the highest income and the lowest income is getting even bigger

## Graph A. Personal income in percentiles



| Table 1. Average personal monthly income from employment, in percentiles |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1991 | 1993 | 1994 | 1997 | 1998 |
| Cases | 30622 | 705 | 2313 | 2229 | 435 |
| $M e a n$ | 1492 | 2124 | 1998 | 2207 | 2426 |
| Median | 1200 | 1714 | 1550 | 1750 | 2000 |
| $10^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 374 | 873 | 850 | 980 | 1100 |
| $20^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 600 | 1100 | 1000 | 1160 | 1300 |
| $30^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 800 | 1287 | 1200 | 1300 | 1500 |
| $40^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 1000 | 1450 | 1373 | 1500 | 1700 |
| $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 1200 | 1714 | 1550 | 1750 | 2000 |
| $60^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 1400 | 2089 | 1800 | 2000 | 2352 |
| $70^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 1600 | 2476 | 2200 | 2400 | 2696 |
| $80^{\text {th }}$ percentile | 2060 | 2988 | 2778 | 3000 | 3400 |
| $90^{\text {lh }}$ percentile | 3000 | 3833 | 3750 | 4162 | 4218 |

Table 2. Average monthly personal income from employment by agegroup and employment status 1998

|  | Persons with a job |  | Persons without a job |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- |
|  | Salary | Other source <br> of income | Other source <br> of income |
| $<14$ yrs. | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| $15-19$ yrs. | 990 | 0 | 79 |
| $20-29$ yrs. | 1112 | 288 | 196 |
| $30-39$ yrs. | 1829 | 200 | 284 |
| $40-49$ yrs. | 1971 | 298 | 326 |
| $50-59$ yrs. | 1630 | 195 | 426 |
| $60-69$ yrs. | 1625 | 479 | 977 |
| $>70$ yrs. | 1836 | 28 | 892 |

## HIGHLIGHTS

## A remarkable growth of income from salary in the Noord/Tank Leendert region

Table 3 and table 4 . show the distribution of personal income by region for the years 1993 and 1998. They also distinguish persons with a job from those who are jobless, and describe their personal income. According to these tables, the average gross monthly income obtained from salary increased, as well as income from other sources and the total average income for persons with a job. Personal income obtained from salary in the region "Noord/Tanki Leendert" increased with more than 16 percent. On the other hand, the regions "Oranjestad" and "Savaneta" display a decrease in income obtained from salary. Jobless persons took also advantage of the economic growth during the last years. Since household income and household size are closely interrelated, table 5 provide both the average size of the household and the average and median household income. In the past 5 years, the average householdsize dropped from 3.5 to 3.17 persons per household. With less persons working in a household, one can expect a minor decrease in householdincome.

Table 3. Average personal income by employment status and by region 1993

|  | Persons with a job |  |  | Jobless persons |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average monthly income from salary | Average income from other sources | Average total income | Average income from other sources |
| Noord/Tanki Leendert | 2180 | 349 | 2529 | 502 |
| Oranjestad-West | 2257 | 250 | 2507 | 1146 |
| Oranjestad-East | 2093 | 132 | 2225 | 806 |
| Paradera | 2063 | 43 | 2107 | 518 |
| Santa Cruz | 2058 | 125 | 2183 | 511 |
| Savaneta | 2277 | 604 | 2881 | 635 |
| San Nicolas-North | 1953 | 524 | 2477 | 570 |
| San Nicolas-South | 2033 | 36 | 2069 | 503 |
| Total | 2116 | 271 | 2387 | 617 |

Table 4. Average personal income by employment status and by region 1998

|  | Persons with a job |  |  | Persons without a job |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average monthly income from salary | Average income from other sources | Average total income | Average income from other sources |
| Noord/Tanki Leendert | 2612 | 565 | 3176 | 909 |
| Oranjestad-West | 1946 | 319 | 2265 | 921 |
| Oranjestad-East | 1907 | 498 | 2405 | 654 |
| Paradera | 2209 | 88 | 2296 | 934 |
| Santa Cruz | 2335 | 112 | 2448 | 1054 |
| Savaneta | 1969 | 339 | 2308 | 1021 |
| San Nicolas-North | 2309 | 204 | 2513 | 778 |
| San Nicolas-South | 1654 | 486 | 2140 | 846 |
| Total | 2163 | 332 | 2495 | 878 |

## Table 5. Household income and average household size

| Table 5. Household income and average household size | 1993 | 1998 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average household size | 3.50 | 3.17 |
| Average household income | 4029 | 3989 |
| (including rentals from owner-occupied |  |  |
| dwellings) | 3616 | 3174 |
| Median household income <br> (including rentals from owner-occupied <br> dwellings) | 3510 | 3276 |
| Average household income <br> (excluding rentals from owner-occupied <br> dwellings) <br> Median household income <br> (excluding rentals from owner-occupied <br> dwellings) | 3005 | 2399 |

## HIGHLIGHTS

## A one person household spends proportionally twice as much as a 4 personhousehold

Changes in consumer and household spending patterns reflect changes in the economy and in individual and social behaviour. Among the factors influencing spending patterns are changes in prices, incomes, consumer preferences, the types of goods and services available, and household and family structures. Since 1993 consumer expenditure has generally been increasing In this survey expenditure is generally been increasing. In this survey, expenditure is grouped into nine broad categories: food, beverages and tobacco products, apparel, housing, household-operation, health, transport and communication, leisure and recreational goods and goods and services not else classified.

|  | One person household |  |  |  | Standard household |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1993 | Percent | 1998 | Percent | 1993 | Percent | 1998 | Percent |
| Food | 252 | 12.6 | 239 | 9.4 | 491 | 13.9 | 430 | 11.3 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 37 | 1.8 | 39 | 1.6 | 77 | 2.2 | 64 | 1.7 |
| Apparel | 157 | 7.9 | 200 | 7.9 | 340 | 9.6 | 311 | 8.1 |
| Housing | 691 | 34.5 | 986 | 39.0 | 1,061 | 30.1 | 1,371 | 35.9 |
| Household operation | 169 | 8.4 | 166 | 6.5 | 312 | 8.9 | 368 | 9.6 |
| Health | 360 | 18.0 | 8 | 0.3 | 620 | 17.6 | 26 | 0.7 |
| Transport and communication | 125 | 6.3 | 237 | 9.4 | 242 | 6.9 | 564 | 14.8 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 60 | 3.0 | 148 | 5.8 | 92 | 2.6 | 233 | 6.1 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 150 | 7.5 | 509 | 20.1 | 293 | 8.3 | 454 | 11.9 |
| $\underline{\text { Total }}$ | 2001 | 100 | 2532 | 100 | 3529 | 100 | 3821 | 100 |

Table 6 and graph C show an increase in expenditures for different types of households. A one person household has changed its priorities since the last held Income and Expenditure Survey in 1993. Like in 1993, the sector Housing is still the sector on which a person spends more than a third of its expenditures. The second largest expenditure group in 1998 was goods and services n.e.c., accounting for 20.1 percent of household expenditure. This sector includes among others financial services and money transfers. The rapid growth of this sector confirms the results of the Labor Force Survey 1997, which indicated that on average a monthly amount of Afl. 264,= was spend on remmitances per person. Expenditures on food and transport and communication accounts for 9.42 and 9.36 respectively). Spending on apparel ( 7.9 percent), household operation ( 6.5 percent), leisure and recreational goods ( 5.8 percent), beverages and tobacco products (1.6) and health ( 0.3 ) percent, made up the remainder of household expenditure in 1998.
(In order to measure expenditures on health accurate, a sample size of at least one third of Aruba's population has to be taken. For obvious reasons this is beyond the possibilities, which means that expenditures made for the sector health, may not be representing the current expenses on health).

Graph C. Household expenditures by household size


Table 7. Average expenditures of households by income level 1993-1998

|  | 1993 |  |  |  | 1998 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 25th percentile | 50th percentile | 75th percentile | Maximum <br> value | 25th percentile | 50th percentile | 75th percentile | Maximum <br> value |
| Food | 266 | 344 | 423 | 491 | 329 | 379 | 409 | 430 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 31 | 43 | 57 | 77 | 45 | 52 | 58 | 64 |
| Apparel | 162 | 233 | 285 | 340 | 166 | 226 | 295 | 311 |
| Housing | 580 | 743 | 916 | 1,061 | 1,060 | 1,203 | 1,314 | 1,371 |
| Household operation | 94 | 158 | 235 | 312 | 210 | 252 | 349 | 368 |
| Health | 52 | 61 | 76 | 92 | 16 | 21 | 27 | 26 |
| Transport and communication | 188 | 356 | 464 | 620 | 336 | 416 | 526 | 564 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 68 | 119 | 164 | 242 | 143 | 170 | 206 | 233 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 95 | 155 | 221 | 293 | 264 | 277 | 393 | 454 |
| Total | 1,536 | 2,211 | 2,841 | 3,528 | 2,569 | 2,994 | 3,579 | 3,821 |

Graph D. Average expenditures of households by income level 1993-1998


Households with less income spend more than 50 percent of expenditures on housing and food

When we arrange households according to household income, it can be concluded that the whole community has been spending considerably more since 1993, especially the households with less income. Their expenditures grew by 67 percent comparing 1998 with 1993. On average, households have been spending 8.2 percent more in 1998 compared to 1993.

Remarkable is the shifting of priorities in all levels of the community The sector housing has continued to make up the largest proportion of household expenditure. The indigent groups ( 25 th percentile) spend proportionally more on housing than the more affluent households. In 1993 food was considered to be the second major expense for the group belonging to the 25 th percentile, followed by transport \& communication in the third place, apparel fourth and household operation fifth. In 1998 however food expenses moved to be on the third place, while transport \& communication moved to the second place, followed by other goods \& services n.e.c. (including insurance and financial services). Comparing the lowest and the highest percentile, remarkably, one can observe the same priorities in spending, although percentage wise the group with more income spends more on relative luxery goods, as Leisure and recreational goods and household operation.

Lorenz-curve based on the Income and Expenditure Survey 1998


Table A.1. Expenditures per household 1993-1998

| Sector | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1993 519 Households | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total expenditures per household in 1993 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1993 | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Food | 254,371.1 | 214,104.1 | 1,389.7 | 1,147.5 | 5,881.4 | 5,159.1 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 39,881.4 | 31,755.2 | 218.0 | 170.2 | 922.1 | 765.2 |
| Clothing and footwear | 176,186.9 | 155,006.1 | 963.0 | 830.7 | 4,073.7 | 3,735.1 |
| Housing | 550,372.6 | 682,986.5 | 3,005.2 | 3,660.4 | 12,725.4 | 16,457.5 |
| Household operation | 162,180.4 | 143,160.0 | 886.4 | 767.2 | 3,749.8 | 3,449.6 |
| Health | 47,697.8 | 12,890.0 | 260.7 | 69.1 | 1,102.8 | 310.6 |
| Transport and communication | 321,762.9 | 281,338.5 | 1,758.6 | 1,507.8 | 7,439.6 | 6,779.2 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 125,753.6 | 114,565.5 | 687.3 | 614.0 | 2,907.6 | 2,760.6 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 151,430.6 | 230,082.9 | 827.7 | 1,233.1 | 3,501.3 | 5,544.2 |
| Total | 1,829,637.3 | 1,865,888.9 |  |  | 42,303.8 | 44,961.2 |



 gives partially an explanation for the increase. Another more remarkable reason is that households spend more in 1998 on Insurance services, especially Insurance on damage n.e.c..

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures <br> (Af1.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 1: Food |  | 214,104.1 | 1,147.5 | 5,159.1 |
| 11. Grain and grainproducts |  | 33,710.6 | 180.7 | 812.3 |
| 11111 | Bread (white) | 11,635.7 | 62.4 | 280.4 |
| 11113 | Bread (brown, wholemeal, pumpernickel) | 1,741.6 | 9.3 | 42.0 |
| 11114 | Baguette | 241.8 | 1.3 | 5.8 |
| 11115 | Currant bread | 259.0 | 1.4 | 6.2 |
| 11121 | Mini baguette | 498.0 | 2.7 | 12.0 |
| 11122 | Milk bread | 272.0 | 1.5 | 6.6 |
| 11124 | Hot dog buns | 1,062.5 | 5.7 | 25.6 |
| 11125 | Currant buns, etc. | 219.4 | 1.2 | 5.3 |
| 11131 | Crackers, savoury biscuits | 366.4 | 2.0 | 8.8 |
| 11132 | Infant's biscuit | 23.6 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| 11139 | Biscuits n.e.c. | 345.0 | 1.8 | 8.3 |
| 11210 | Cake loaf | 210.9 | 1.1 | 5.1 |
| 11220 | Fancy biscuits | 1,700.4 | 9.1 | 41.0 |
| 11310 | Corn chips | 592.9 | 3.2 | 14.3 |
| 11410 | Savouries, sausage rolls | 834.0 | 4.5 | 20.1 |
| 11420 | Pastries, strudels | 2,022.1 | 10.8 | 48.7 |
| 11490 | Bakery products n.e.c. | 987.4 | 5.3 | 23.8 |
| 11511 | Rice (white) | 3,757.5 | 20.1 | 90.5 |
| 11512 | Rice (brown) | 354.7 | 1.9 | 8.5 |
| 11514 | Pasta | 873.2 | 4.7 | 21.0 |
| 11515 | Corn flour (funchi) | 769.2 | 4.1 | 18.5 |
| 11516 | Tortillas, tacos | 56.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 |
| 11521 | Oats | 515.2 | 2.8 | 12.4 |
| 11522 | Frescavena | 86.7 | 0.5 | 2.1 |
| 11523 | Cereals | 2,947.0 | 15.8 | 71.0 |
| 11524 | Groats, semolina | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 11525 | Infant's food | 104.0 | 0.6 | 2.5 |
| 11529 | Condiments and seasoning n.e.c. | 176.5 | 0.9 | 4.3 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11531 | Flour | 754.0 | 4.0 | 18.2 |
| 11532 | Baking powders | 295.6 | 1.6 | 7.1 |
| 11533 | Baking soda | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 12. Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish |  | 47,899.8 | 256.7 | 1,154.2 |
| 12111 | Sukadelappen | 620.5 | 3.3 | 15.0 |
| 12112 | Stewing or boiling | 2,318.3 | 12.4 | 55.9 |
| 12113 | Grilling or frying | 178.1 | 1.0 | 4.3 |
| 12114 | Meat for soup | 504.8 | 2.7 | 12.2 |
| 12115 | Soup bone | 34.9 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| 12121 | Steak | 1,542.7 | 8.3 | 37.2 |
| 12122 | Roast beef | 279.8 | 1.5 | 6.7 |
| 12123 | Beef (thight) | 1,403.4 | 7.5 | 33.8 |
| 12124 | Collared beef | 65.6 | 0.4 | 1.6 |
| 12125 | Fillet of beef | 1,446.4 | 7.8 | 34.9 |
| 12131 | Veal fillets | 82.6 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| 12141 | Cow intestines | 156.5 | 0.8 | 3.8 |
| 12142 | Cow liver | 129.8 | 0.7 | 3.1 |
| 12143 | Oxtail | 277.3 | 1.5 | 6.7 |
| 12149 | Other intestine parts | 140.0 | 0.8 | 3.4 |
| 12151 | Minced meat | 1,938.0 | 10.4 | 46.7 |
| 12152 | Hamburgers | 730.0 | 3.9 | 17.6 |
| 12159 | Slavinken, blinde vinken | 46.1 | 0.2 | 1.1 |
| 12211 | Fillet of pork | 386.3 | 2.1 | 9.3 |
| 12212 | Porkchops | 2,454.8 | 13.2 | 59.2 |
| 12213 | Boneless pork | 135.2 | 0.7 | 3.3 |
| 12214 | Pork steak | 40.9 | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 12215 | Ribs | 1,499.7 | 8.0 | 36.1 |
| 12219 | Porkmeat n.e.c. | 500.3 | 2.7 | 12.1 |
| 12221 | Pork intestines | 30.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| 12231 | Sausages, hot dogs | 459.2 | 2.5 | 11.1 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998
$\left.\begin{array}{lll}\hline \hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { expenditures } \\ \text { per month }\end{array} \\ \text { (Afl.) in 1998 }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { average }\end{array}\right)$

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998
$\left.\begin{array}{lll}\hline \hline \hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { expenditures } \\ \text { per month }\end{array} \\ \text { (Afl.) in 1998 } & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { average }\end{array} \\ \text { average } \\ \text { expenditures }\end{array}\right)$

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998
$\left.\begin{array}{llll}\hline \hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { expenditures } \\ \text { per month }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { average } \\ \text { (Af1.) in 1998 }\end{array} \\ \text { average } \\ \text { expenditures }\end{array}\right)$

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Af1.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15513 | Oranges | 1,062.8 | 5.7 | 25.6 |
| 15514 | Mandarins, clementines | 344.3 | 1.8 | 8.3 |
| 15515 | Bananas | 1,731.4 | 9.3 | 41.7 |
| 15516 | Combinations of fresh fruits n.e.c. | 81.0 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| 15519 | Fresh fruit n.e.c. | 1,835.6 | 9.8 | 44.2 |
| 15521 | Fruit mixtures (fruit salad, fruit cocktails, etc.) | 554.8 | 3.0 | 13.4 |
| 15522 | Dried Fruit | 611.4 | 3.3 | 14.7 |
| 15523 | Apple sauce | 110.3 | 0.6 | 2.7 |
| 15524 | Jam, marmalade | 350.2 | 1.9 | 8.4 |
| 15525 | Frozen fruit | 43.4 | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| 15531 | Peanuts | 295.2 | 1.6 | 7.1 |
| 15532 | Peanut butter | 536.3 | 2.9 | 12.9 |
| 15533 | Cashew nuts | 232.8 | 1.2 | 5.6 |
| 15539 | Nuts n.e.c. | 305.9 | 1.6 | 7.4 |
| 16. Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate |  | 4,449.2 | 23.8 | 107.2 |
| 16110 | Sugar | 1,925.9 | 10.3 | 46.4 |
| 16210 | Syrup and honey | 329.6 | 1.8 | 7.9 |
| 16220 | Spreads n.e.c. | 94.2 | 0.5 | 2.3 |
| 16230 | Sweets and Chewing gum | 1,237.0 | 6.6 | 29.8 |
| 16310 | Cocoa, drinking chocolate | 17.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 16320 | Chocolate Spreads | 79.1 | 0.4 | 1.9 |
| 16330 | Cocoa (powder) | 190.2 | 1.0 | 4.6 |
| 16390 | Chocolate, chocolate products | 576.1 | 3.1 | 13.9 |
| 17. Ready-to-eat meals |  | 4,186.5 | 22.4 | 100.9 |
| 17110 | Soups (canned) | 669.5 | 3.6 | 16.1 |
| 17120 | Soups (dried) | 988.5 | 5.3 | 23.8 |
| 17130 | Soups (frozen) | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 17210 | Salads | 366.0 | 2.0 | 8.8 |
| 17311 | Packet meals | 737.0 | 4.0 | 17.8 |
| 17312 | Baby foods | 816.8 | 4.4 | 19.7 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17330 Desserts n.e.c., desserts n.e.c. | 605.8 | 3.2 | 14.6 |
| 18. Take away beverages and meals | 56,933.7 | 217.3 | 1,371.9 |
| 18111 Non alcoholic beverages | 1,221.9 | 6.5 | 29.4 |
| 18112 Alcoholic beverages | 648.8 | 3.5 | 15.6 |
| 18113 Snacks, take aways | 38,673.0 | 207.3 | 931.9 |
| 18114 Restaurants | 16,390.0 | 87.8 | 394.9 |
| 19. Groceries n.e.c. | 15,314.9 | 82.1 | 369.0 |
| 19110 Coffee | 591.0 | 3.2 | 14.2 |
| 19120 Instant coffie | 1,889.3 | 10.1 | 45.5 |
| 19210 Tea | 1,174.3 | 6.3 | 28.3 |
| 19310 Spices and condiments | 1,285.6 | 6.9 | 31.0 |
| 19410 Mayonaise | 930.6 | 5.0 | 22.4 |
| 19420 Tomatoketchup | 1,120.2 | 6.0 | 27.0 |
| 19430 Mustard | 282.5 | 1.5 | 6.8 |
| 19440 Chutney | 49.9 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| 19490 Sauces n.e.c. | 2,177.9 | 11.7 | 52.5 |
| 19510 Broth | 439.9 | 2.4 | 10.6 |
| 19911 Ice | 120.7 | 0.6 | 2.9 |
| 19912 Ice | 224.6 | 1.2 | 5.4 |
| 19921 Salt | 190.8 | 1.0 | 4.6 |
| 19922 Vinegar | 142.5 | 0.8 | 3.4 |
| 19923 Puddings powder | 444.4 | 2.4 | 10.7 |
| 19924 Lemonade powder | 1,734.2 | 9.3 | 41.8 |
| 19925 Food colourings/flavourings | 48.6 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| 19929 Foodstuffs n.e.c. | 80.1 | 0.4 | 1.9 |
| 19999 General food shopping | 2,387.7 | 12.8 | 57.5 |
| Sector 2: Beverages and tobacco products | 31,755.2 | 170.2 | 765.2 |
| 21. Beverages | 27,842.9 | 149.2 | 670.9 |
| 21111 Lemonades, softdrinks, soda | 4,990.4 | 26.7 | 120.3 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Af1.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21112 | Juices | 10,199.0 | 54.7 | 245.8 |
| 21113 | Malt beverages | 1,996.6 | 10.7 | 48.1 |
| 21114 | Sirups | 110.7 | 0.6 | 2.7 |
| 21119 | Non alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 136.5 | 0.7 | 3.3 |
| 21211 | Beer | 5,267.2 | 28.2 | 126.9 |
| 21212 | Wine | 1,630.7 | 8.7 | 39.3 |
| 21213 | Stout | 15.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 21219 | Weak alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 213.6 | 1.1 | 5.1 |
| 21221 | Rum | 881.1 | 4.7 | 21.2 |
| 21222 | Gin, Vodka | 121.3 | 0.7 | 2.9 |
| 21223 | Whiskey | 1,376.3 | 7.4 | 33.2 |
| 21224 | Cognac, brandy | 37.7 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| 21225 | Liqueurs | 532.3 | 2.9 | 12.8 |
| 21229 | Strong alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 334.4 | 1.8 | 8.1 |
| 22. Tobacco products |  | 3,912.2 | 21.0 | 94.3 |
| 22110 | Cigarettes and cigars | 3,828.5 | 20.5 | 92.3 |
| 22120 | Tobacco and shag | 83.7 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| Sector 3: Clothing and footwear group |  | 155,006.1 | 830.7 | 3,735.1 |
| 31. Clothing and accessories |  | 125,847.1 | 674.5 | 3,032.5 |
| 31111 | Dress suits, dinner suits | 4,305.0 | 23.1 | 103.7 |
| 31112 | Tracksuits, tracksuit trousers | 890.0 | 4.8 | 21.4 |
| 31113 | Trousers | 14,115.0 | 75.6 | 340.1 |
| 31114 | Shirts | 6,755.0 | 36.2 | 162.8 |
| 31115 | Sweatshirts, jerseys | 3,219.0 | 17.3 | 77.6 |
| 31116 | T-shirts | 3,029.0 | 16.2 | 73.0 |
| 31117 | Socks | 1,463.0 | 7.8 | 35.3 |
| 31118 | Ties and neckwear | 255.0 | 1.4 | 6.1 |
| 31121 | Underwear | 2,584.0 | 13.8 | 62.3 |
| 31122 | Men's nightwear | 1,131.0 | 6.1 | 27.3 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 31131 | Sports clothing n.e.c. | 482.0 | 2.6 | 11.6 |
| 31132 | Men's leisure wear | 296.0 | 1.6 | 7.1 |
| 31190 | Mens clothing items n.e.c. | 83.0 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| 31210 | Boys clothing items (upper body) | 4,927.0 | 26.4 | 118.7 |
| 31220 | Boys clothing items lower body) | 2,013.0 | 10.8 | 48.5 |
| 31290 | Boys clothing items n.e.c. | 3,081.0 | 16.5 | 74.2 |
| 31311 | Dressing gowns, evening dresses | 21,911.0 | 117.4 | 528.0 |
| 31312 | Trousers, slacks, skirts | 9,090.0 | 48.7 | 219.0 |
| 31313 | Blouses, shirts | 7,801.0 | 41.8 | 188.0 |
| 31314 | Hosiery and legwear (socks) | 1,948.0 | 10.4 | 46.9 |
| 31321 | Underwear, lingerie, corsetry | 5,859.0 | 31.4 | 141.2 |
| 31322 | Women's nightwear | 1,409.0 | 7.6 | 34.0 |
| 31331 | Sports clothing n.e.c. | 772.0 | 4.1 | 18.6 |
| 31332 | Leisure wear n.e.c. | 571.0 | 3.1 | 13.8 |
| 31390 | Womens clothing items n.e.c. | 10.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 31410 | Girls clothing items (upper body) | 4,690.0 | 25.1 | 113.0 |
| 31420 | Girls clothing items lower body) | 980.0 | 5.3 | 23.6 |
| 31490 | Girls clothing items n.e.c. | 2,246.0 | 12.0 | 54.1 |
| 31510 | Watches | 1,365.7 | 7.3 | 32.9 |
| 31520 | Jewellery and bijoutery | 3,649.0 | 19.6 | 87.9 |
| 31531 | Suitcases, travelling bags | 861.0 | 4.6 | 20.7 |
| 31532 | Handbags, purses | 974.0 | 5.2 | 23.5 |
| 31539 | Personal equipment worn n.e.c. | 472.3 | 2.5 | 11.4 |
| 31911 | Plastic clothing | 3,081.1 | 16.5 | 74.2 |
| 31912 | Infants clothing items | 6,239.0 | 33.4 | 150.3 |
| 31921 | Textile/fabric costs | 1,545.0 | 8.3 | 37.2 |
| 31922 | Making of clothing (charges for tailoring etc.) | 1,382.0 | 7.4 | 33.3 |
| 31990 | Clothing n.e.c. | 363.0 | 1.9 | 8.7 |
| 32. Footwear |  | 29,159.0 | 156.3 | 702.6 |
| 32110 | Mens footwear | 7,515.0 | 40.3 | 181.1 |
| 32120 | Womens footwear | 10,502.0 | 56.3 | 253.1 |
| 32130 | Childrens footwear | 4,132.0 | 22.1 | 99.6 |
| 32140 | Sandals | 2,484.0 | 13.3 | 59.9 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32150 | Sports footwear | 4,127.0 | 22.1 | 99.4 |
| 32160 | Repairs to footwear | 399.0 | 2.1 | 9.6 |
| Sector 4: Housing Group |  | 682,986.5 | 3,660.4 | 16,457.5 |
| 41. Property Rent |  | 457,430.8 | 2,451.5 | 11,022.4 |
| 41110 | Rent paid for other property | 97,603.0 | 523.1 | 2,351.9 |
| 41120 | Rentals of owner-occupied dwelling | 355,068.2 | 1,902.9 | 8,555.9 |
| 41140 | Ground rent, easements | 4,759.6 | 25.5 | 114.7 |
| 42. Domestic Fuel and power |  | 94,014.4 | 503.9 | 2,265.4 |
| 42110 | Gas (mains) | 15,386.0 | 82.5 | 370.7 |
| 42120 | Electricity | 73,779.0 | 395.4 | 1,777.8 |
| 42130 | Kerosene | 20.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| 42140 | Gasoline for domestic use | 832.9 | 4.5 | 20.1 |
| 42190 | Household fuel n.e.c. | 3,996.0 | 21.4 | 96.3 |
| 43. Property maintenance goods |  | 71,503.3 | 383.2 | 1,723.0 |
| 43110 | Paint | 11,844.7 | 63.5 | 285.4 |
| 43120 | Roof material | 9,110.7 | 48.8 | 219.5 |
| 43130 | Timber | 7,487.3 | 40.1 | 180.4 |
| 43140 | Cement | 5,328.7 | 28.6 | 128.4 |
| 43150 | Blocks | 5,213.3 | 27.9 | 125.6 |
| 43160 | Rent maintenance material | 127.3 | 0.7 | 3.1 |
| 43170 | Pest control | 2,416.0 | 12.9 | 58.2 |
| 43180 | Iron Works | 1,929.0 | 10.3 | 46.5 |
| 43190 | Maintenance/reparation material | 8,020.3 | 43.0 | 193.3 |
| 43210 | Labor costs | 20,026.0 | 107.3 | 482.6 |
| 44. Garden Supplies |  | 8,808.3 | 47.2 | 212.2 |
| 44110 | Garden supplies | 1,515.0 | 8.1 | 36.5 |
| 44120 | Plants \& seeds | 2,273.3 | 12.2 | 54.8 |
| 44130 | Garden supplies n.e.c. | 984.0 | 5.3 | 23.7 |
| 44140 | Maintenance gazebo, swimming pool,... | 76.7 | 0.4 | 1.8 |
| 44150 | Gardener, landscaping, gardening | 3,959.3 | 21.2 | 95.4 |
| 45. Water Supply |  | 51,059.0 | 273.6 | 1,230.3 |
| 45110 | Water | 51,059.0 | 273.6 | 1,230.3 |
| 48. Water pump, drillings |  | 170.6 | 0.9 | 4.1 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998
$\left.\begin{array}{llrl}\hline \hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { expenditures } \\ \text { per month }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { average }\end{array} \\ \text { (Af1.) in 1998 }\end{array}\right)$

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 53130 | Dishwashers, washingmachines | 3,639.5 | 19.5 | 87.7 |
| 53140 | Sewing machines | 397.1 | 2.1 | 9.6 |
| 53150 | Airco, Fans | 6,493.0 | 34.8 | 156.5 |
| 53160 | Vacuum cleaners, floor polishers | 436.3 | 2.3 | 10.5 |
| 53170 | Kitchen appliances | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 53190 | Electric kitchen utensils n.e.c. | 250.3 | 1.3 | 6.0 |
| 53199 | Non-electrical appliances n.e.c. | 82.7 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| 53210 | Small electrical appliances | 1,564.4 | 8.4 | 37.7 |
| 53220 | Hand-operated kitchen utensils | 644.4 | 3.5 | 15.5 |
| 54. Household equipment and utensils |  | 10,857.5 | 58.2 | 261.6 |
| 54110 | Kitchenware (pans and pots) | 814.7 | 4.4 | 19.6 |
| 54120 | Cutlery | 204.3 | 1.1 | 4.9 |
| 54130 | Crockery | 502.0 | 2.7 | 12.1 |
| 54131 | Nursingbottle, pacifier | 106.1 | 0.6 | 2.6 |
| 54140 | Cleansers \& polishes | 1,228.3 | 6.6 | 29.6 |
| 54150 | Toilet paper \& tissues | 4,260.5 | 22.8 | 102.7 |
| 54160 | Trash bags | 1,578.2 | 8.5 | 38.0 |
| 54170 | Candles \& matches | 592.5 | 3.2 | 14.3 |
| 54180 | Smoke ware | 10.8 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| 54190 | Expensive household appliances n.e.c. | 494.3 | 2.6 | 11.9 |
| 54199 | Non-expensive household appliances n.e.c. | 1,065.7 | 5.7 | 25.7 |
| 55. Household services |  | 16,900.4 | 90.6 | 407.2 |
| 55110 | Laundry \& steamcleaning | 1,316.3 | 7.1 | 31.7 |
| 55120 | Detergents | 8,555.2 | 45.9 | 206.1 |
| 55130 | Pesticides | 5,591.8 | 30.0 | 134.7 |
| 55190 | Household expenses n.e.g. | 1,437.0 | 7.7 | 34.6 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998
$\left.\begin{array}{llrl}\hline \hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { expenditures } \\ \text { per month } \\ \text { (Afl.) in 1998 }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { average } \\ \text { average }\end{array} \\ \text { expenditures }\end{array}\right)$

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 7: Transport and communication Group |  | 281,338.5 | 1,507.8 | 6,779.2 |
| 71. Own transport |  | 77,671.8 | 416.3 | 1,871.6 |
| 71110 | New car | 77,671.8 | 416.3 | 1,871.6 |
| 71120 | Pre-owned car | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 71210 | Other transport means | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 72. Vehicle supplies |  | 102,304.5 | 548.3 | 2,465.2 |
| 72110 | Vehicle parts | 23,342.3 | 125.1 | 562.5 |
| 72120 | Gasoline | 52,645.7 | 282.1 | 1,268.6 |
| 72122 | Diesel | 725.8 | 3.9 | 17.5 |
| 72130 | Oil, grease, lubricants | 977.7 | 5.2 | 23.6 |
| 72140 | Lubrication costs | 72.7 | 0.4 | 1.8 |
| 72150 | Maintenance costs | 17,113.7 | 91.7 | 412.4 |
| 72160 | Car accessories | 2,035.3 | 10.9 | 49.0 |
| 72170 | Vehicle license costs | 585.0 | 3.1 | 14.1 |
| 72190 | Other costs for vehicle parts and equipment | 2,509.0 | 13.4 | 60.5 |
| 72210 | Parts n.e.c. for vehicle repair and maintenance | 2,297.3 | 12.3 | 55.4 |
| 73. Public Transport costs |  | 35,519.9 | 190.4 | 855.9 |
| 73111 | Airline tickets | 25,733.5 | 137.9 | 620.1 |
| 73112 | Boat tickets | 913.2 | 4.9 | 22.0 |
| 73113 | Costs carrental \& transport abroad | 1,686.1 | 9.0 | 40.6 |
| 73114 | Travel insurance | 482.8 | 2.6 | 11.6 |
| 73119 | Costs international transport n.e.c. | 1,531.4 | 8.2 | 36.9 |
| 73121 | Local transportation costs | 1,263.7 | 6.8 | 30.4 |
| 73122 | Public transportation costs | 3,627.5 | 19.4 | 87.4 |
| 73123 | School transportation | 281.7 | 1.5 | 6.8 |
| 74. Communication Services |  | 65,842.3 | 352.9 | 1,586.6 |
| 74110 | Letter, telegram, fax, telex | 358.0 | 1.9 | 8.6 |
| 74210 | Telephone | 8,523.0 | 45.7 | 205.4 |
| 74211 | Cellular subscription costs | 2,850.0 | 15.3 | 68.7 |
| 74220 | Telephone conversation costs | 43,103.0 | 231.0 | 1,038.6 |
| 74221 | Cellular conversation costs | 2,398.0 | 12.9 | 57.8 |
| 74230 | Other conversation costs | 3,789.0 | 20.3 | 91.3 |
| 74240 | Rental of beeper, pager | 712.0 | 3.8 | 17.2 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998
$\left.\begin{array}{llrl}\hline \hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { expenditures } \\ \text { per month }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { average }\end{array} \\ \text { (Afl.) in 1998 }\end{array}\right)$

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998
$\left.\begin{array}{llrl}\hline \hline & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { expenditures } \\ \text { per month }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { average } \\ \text { average }\end{array} \\ \text { expenditures }\end{array}\right)$

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 9: Goods and services n.e.c. | 230,082.9 | 1,233.1 | 5,544.2 |
| 91. Toiletries and cosmetics | 31,533.1 | 169.0 | 759.8 |
| 91110 Toilet soap | 2,151.3 | 11.5 | 51.8 |
| 91120 Oral toiletries (toothpaste, etc.) | 2,183.4 | 11.7 | 52.6 |
| 91130 Perfume | 2,818.2 | 15.1 | 67.9 |
| 91140 Bath additives (bubble bath, etc.) | 858.0 | 4.6 | 20.7 |
| 91150 Baby oil, baby cream, lanolin | 800.2 | 4.3 | 19.3 |
| 91160 Beautician | 1,825.3 | 9.8 | 44.0 |
| 91170 Personal hygiene care | 1,912.2 | 10.2 | 46.1 |
| 91180 Combinations of cosmetics n.e.c. | 3,050.8 | 16.4 | 73.5 |
| 91190 Other expenses: plastic surgery, tattoos, piercing,... | 36.0 | 0.2 | 0.9 |
| 91210 Barber | 2,032.0 | 10.9 | 49.0 |
| 91220 Hairdresser | 8,594.0 | 46.1 | 207.1 |
| 91230 Shampoo, conditioner | 2,548.9 | 13.7 | 61.4 |
| 91240 Hair rinse, home perm, hair colour | 1,425.2 | 7.6 | 34.3 |
| 91250 Shaving preparations | 732.3 | 3.9 | 17.6 |
| 91260 Hairpieces, wigs, toupees | 181.7 | 1.0 | 4.4 |
| 91290 Hair setting products n.e.c. | 383.6 | 2.1 | 9.2 |
| 92. Insurance services | 100,347.5 | 537.8 | 2,418.0 |
| 92210 Health insurance | 3,861.8 | 20.7 | 93.1 |
| 92220 Insurance on fire \& theft | 4,531.3 | 24.3 | 109.2 |
| 92221 Insurance on fire in mortgage | 3,015.3 | 16.2 | 72.7 |
| 92230 Insurance on car | 26,374.1 | 141.3 | 635.5 |
| 92240 W.A. Insurance (private person) | 791.2 | 4.2 | 19.1 |
| 92250 Insurance on personal effects | 492.7 | 2.6 | 11.9 |
| 92290 Insurance on damage n.e.c. | 61,281.3 | 328.4 | 1,476.7 |
| 93. Other goods and services n.e.c. | 62,551.0 | 335.2 | 1,507.3 |
| 93110 Contributions to societies | 3,500.3 | 18.8 | 84.3 |
| 93120 Gifts of goods | 7,205.0 | 38.6 | 173.6 |
| 93130 Gifts of money | 4,841.3 | 25.9 | 116.7 |

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month (Afl.) in 1998 498 Households | Total average expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 93210 | Purchase of pets | 2,333.3 | 12.5 | 56.2 |
| 93220 | Animal food | 6,649.0 | 35.6 | 160.2 |
| 93290 | Pets supplies n.e.c. | 1,860.3 | 10.0 | 44.8 |
| 93910 | Family related events | 20,274.3 | 108.7 | 488.5 |
| 93920 | Gambling and Lottery tickets | 9,875.7 | 52.9 | 238.0 |
| 93930 | Fines and costs imposed by courts | 3,624.3 | 19.4 | 87.3 |
| 93940 | Maintenance payments to ex-spouse and/or to dependent chilc | 2,383.3 | 12.8 | 57.4 |
| 93990 | Other goods \& services n.e.c. | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 94. Money transfers |  | 31,462.7 | 168.6 | 758.1 |
| 94110 | Costs for credit cards \& bank cards | 11,289.3 | 60.5 | 272.0 |
| 94120 | Money transfers | 16,736.7 | 89.7 | 403.3 |
| 94130 | Costs for international money transfers \& payments | 3,436.7 | 18.4 | 82.8 |
| 98. Unknown articles or not elsewhere classified |  | 4,188.6 | 22.4 | 100.9 |
| 98888 | N.e.c. | 34.5 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| 99999 | Unknown | 4,154.1 | 22.3 | 100.1 |
| Total |  | 1,865,888.9 | 10,000.0 | 44,961.2 |

Table B.1. Expenditures by income class of household 1998 (Summary)

|  | Total expenditures per month $(\mathbf{4 9 8} \mathbf{~ H H})$ (Af1.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month $(\mathbf{4 9 8} \mathbf{~ H H})$ (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p.household <br> in 1998 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p.household <br> in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| Food | 87,446.3 | 126,657.8 | 1,345.5 | 1,041.5 | 4,903.5 | 7,102.3 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 12,423.6 | 19,331.6 | 191.2 | 159.0 | 696.6 | 1,084.0 |
| Clothing and footwear | 50,835.2 | 104,171.0 | 782.2 | 856.6 | 2,850.6 | 5,841.4 |
| Housing | 253,946.2 | 429,040.3 | 3,907.3 | 3,527.9 | 14,240.0 | 24,058.3 |
| Household operation | 43,815.4 | 99,524.6 | 674.2 | 818.4 | 2,456.9 | 5,580.8 |
| Health | 3,827.3 | 9,062.7 | 58.9 | 74.5 | 214.6 | 508.2 |
| Transport and communication | 90,263.9 | 191,074.6 | 1,388.8 | 1,571.1 | 5,061.5 | 10,714.5 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 39,108.4 | 75,457.1 | 601.7 | 620.5 | 2,193.0 | 4,231.2 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 68,257.4 | 161,825.5 | 1,050.2 | 1,330.6 | 3,827.5 | 9,074.3 |
| Total | 649,923.7 | 1,216,145.1 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 36,444.3 | 68,195.1 |

 earn an income below this value, and 50 percent earn a household income above this value. Since 1993, the median household income increased from Afl. 3,063 per month to Afl.3,175 per month by the end of 1998 .

 Services n.e.c.' and 'Food'. The low income class households spend proportionally more on basic goods, such as housing, food and beverages.

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| Sector 1: Food |  | 87,446.3 | 126,657.8 | 1,345.5 | 1,041.5 | 4,903.5 | 7,102.3 |
| 11. Grain and grainproducts |  | 15,048.2 | 18,662.4 | 231.5 | 153.5 | 843.8 | 1,046.5 |
| 11111 | Bread (white) | 5,503.3 | 6,132.3 | 84.7 | 50.4 | 308.6 | 343.9 |
| 11113 | Bread (brown, wholemeal, pumpernickel) | 664.8 | 1,076.8 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 37.3 | 60.4 |
| 11114 | Baguette | 55.8 | 186.0 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 10.4 |
| 11115 | Currant bread | 88.4 | 170.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 5.0 | 9.6 |
| 11121 | Mini baguette | 360.2 | 137.8 | 5.5 | 1.1 | 20.2 | 7.7 |
| 11122 | Milk bread | 71.0 | 201.0 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 11.3 |
| 11124 | Hot dog buns | 509.3 | 553.3 | 7.8 | 4.5 | 28.6 | 31.0 |
| 11125 | Currant buns, etc. | 63.9 | 155.5 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 8.7 |
| 11131 | Crackers, savoury biscuits | 186.3 | 180.1 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 10.4 | 10.1 |
| 11132 | Infant's biscuit | 11.2 | 12.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 11139 | Biscuits n.e.c. | 131.4 | 213.6 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 7.4 | 12.0 |
| 11210 | Cake loaf | 67.1 | 143.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 3.8 | 8.1 |
| 11220 | Fancy biscuits | 702.2 | 998.2 | 10.8 | 8.2 | 39.4 | 56.0 |
| 11310 | Corn chips | 153.0 | 439.9 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 8.6 | 24.7 |
| 11410 | Savouries, sausage rolls | 611.2 | 222.7 | 9.4 | 1.8 | 34.3 | 12.5 |
| 11420 | Pastries, strudels | 565.9 | 1,456.2 | 8.7 | 12.0 | 31.7 | 81.7 |
| 11490 | Bakery products n.e.c. | 95.3 | 892.1 | 1.5 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 50.0 |
| 11511 | Rice (white) | 1,950.0 | 1,807.5 | 30.0 | 14.9 | 109.3 | 101.4 |
| 11512 | Rice (brown) | 197.8 | 157.0 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 11.1 | 8.8 |
| 11514 | Pasta | 457.2 | 416.0 | 7.0 | 3.4 | 25.6 | 23.3 |
| 11515 | Corn flour (funchi) | 437.7 | 331.5 | 6.7 | 2.7 | 24.5 | 18.6 |
| 11516 | Tortillas, tacos | 0.0 | 56.2 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 3.2 |
| 11521 | Oats | 295.5 | 219.7 | 4.5 | 1.8 | 16.6 | 12.3 |
| 11522 | Frescavena | 35.1 | 51.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 2.9 |
| 11523 | Cereals | 1,081.4 | 1,865.6 | 16.6 | 15.3 | 60.6 | 104.6 |
| 11524 | Groats, semolina | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 11525 | Infant's food | 30.3 | 73.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 4.1 |
| 11529 | Farinaceous food n.e.c. | 119.5 | 57.0 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 6.7 | 3.2 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 11531 | Flour | 435.5 | 318.5 | 6.7 | 2.6 | 24.4 | 17.9 |
| 11532 | Baking powders | 160.1 | 135.6 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 9.0 | 7.6 |
| 11533 | Baking soda | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 12. Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish |  | 20,519.2 | 27,380.6 | 315.7 | 225.1 | 1,150.6 | 1,535.4 |
| 12111 | Sukadelappen | 199.2 | 421.4 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 11.2 | 23.6 |
| 12112 | Stewing or boiling | 1,068.2 | 1,250.2 | 16.4 | 10.3 | 59.9 | 70.1 |
| 12113 | Grilling or frying | 35.3 | 142.8 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 8.0 |
| 12114 | Meat for soup | 286.0 | 218.8 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 16.0 | 12.3 |
| 12115 | Soup bone | 26.0 | 8.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 |
| 12121 | Steak | 621.8 | 920.8 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 34.9 | 51.6 |
| 12122 | Roast beef | 38.4 | 241.4 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 13.5 |
| 12123 | Beef (thight) | 581.0 | 822.4 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 32.6 | 46.1 |
| 12124 | Collared beef | 6.1 | 59.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 3.3 |
| 12125 | Fillet of beef | 390.5 | 1,055.9 | 6.0 | 8.7 | 21.9 | 59.2 |
| 12131 | Veal fillets | 11.8 | 70.8 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 4.0 |
| 12141 | Cow intestines | 60.6 | 95.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 3.4 | 5.4 |
| 12142 | Cow liver | 100.4 | 29.4 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 1.6 |
| 12143 | Oxtail | 140.2 | 137.1 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 |
| 12149 | Other intestine parts | 57.7 | 82.3 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 3.2 | 4.6 |
| 12151 | Minced meat | 836.3 | 1,101.6 | 12.9 | 9.1 | 46.9 | 61.8 |
| 12152 | Hamburgers | 281.7 | 448.3 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 15.8 | 25.1 |
| 12159 | Slavinken, blinde vinken | 10.0 | 36.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 2.0 |
| 12211 | Fillet of pork | 85.0 | 301.3 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 16.9 |
| 12212 | Porkchops | 801.7 | 1,653.2 | 12.3 | 13.6 | 45.0 | 92.7 |
| 12213 | Boneless pork | 0.0 | 135.2 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 7.6 |
| 12214 | Pork steak | 0.0 | 40.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.3 |
| 12215 | Ribs | 689.0 | 810.7 | 10.6 | 6.7 | 38.6 | 45.5 |
| 12219 | Porkmeat n.e.c. | 196.8 | 303.5 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 11.0 | 17.0 |
| 12221 | Pork intestines | 30.2 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 |
| 12231 | Sausages, hot dogs | 138.0 | 321.2 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 7.7 | 18.0 |
| 12310 | Goat meat | 153.6 | 166.9 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 8.6 | 9.4 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 12410 | Lamb | 11.9 | 25.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1.4 |
| 12420 | Livestock | 0.0 | 25.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| 12490 | Meat n.e.c. | 63.0 | 190.0 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 10.7 |
| 12511 | Bacon | 94.0 | 172.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 9.7 |
| 12519 | Smoked meats n.e.c. | 0.0 | 79.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 4.5 |
| 12520 | Roasted meats | 67.6 | 66.8 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 3.8 | 3.7 |
| 12530 | Cooked meat | 36.3 | 89.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 5.0 |
| 12540 | Ham | 1,310.8 | 1,389.9 | 20.2 | 11.4 | 73.5 | 77.9 |
| 12551 | Liversausage | 211.1 | 152.0 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 11.8 | 8.5 |
| 12559 | Salami, bologna etc. | 1,278.3 | 2,002.0 | 19.7 | 16.5 | 71.7 | 112.3 |
| 12611 | Chicken (whole; in parts) | 3,936.8 | 4,752.5 | 60.6 | 39.1 | 220.8 | 266.5 |
| 12612 | Chicken intestines | 41.0 | 28.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| 12690 | Duck, turkey, game birds | 76.0 | 73.2 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 4.3 | 4.1 |
| 12811 | Porktail | 118.5 | 114.2 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 6.6 | 6.4 |
| 12812 | Pork ears, feet, head | 0.0 | 7.8 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| 12813 | Salted beef (Ribchi salu) | 27.4 | 13.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| 12814 | Salted meat | 100.6 | 82.7 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 5.6 | 4.6 |
| 12819 | Dried/salted meats n.e.c. | 19.3 | 28.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 1.6 |
| 12821 | Corned beef | 424.0 | 410.1 | 6.5 | 3.4 | 23.8 | 23.0 |
| 12822 | Vienna sausages | 731.0 | 869.6 | 11.2 | 7.2 | 41.0 | 48.8 |
| 12823 | Luncheon meat | 431.6 | 493.9 | 6.6 | 4.1 | 24.2 | 27.7 |
| 12824 | Potted meat, pate, meat paste | 242.4 | 319.4 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 13.6 | 17.9 |
| 12825 | Meatballs | 21.5 | 47.8 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 2.7 |
| 12829 | Canned meat n.e.c. | 207.9 | 120.6 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 11.7 | 6.8 |
| 12831 | Croquette, eggroll, chicken nuggets | 482.7 | 659.8 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 27.1 | 37.0 |
| 12839 | Prepared/ready to serve meat product | 183.8 | 478.2 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 10.3 | 26.8 |
| 12911 | Fresh fish n.e.c. | 1,554.5 | 1,618.5 | 23.9 | 13.3 | 87.2 | 90.8 |
| 12921 | Dried/salted/smoked fish | 381.3 | 361.8 | 5.9 | 3.0 | 21.4 | 20.3 |
| 12929 | Fish n.e.c. | 221.8 | 221.1 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 12.4 | 12.4 |
| 12931 | Shrimp | 106.3 | 251.3 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 6.0 | 14.1 |
| 12932 | Conch meat | 16.1 | 78.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 4.4 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures <br> (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 12939 | Shellfish n.e.c. | 21.7 | 167.8 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 9.4 |
| 12941 | Dried shrimp | 17.9 | 7.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| 12942 | Kroepoek | 0.0 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 12951 | Canned sardines | 238.6 | 200.8 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 13.4 | 11.3 |
| 12952 | Canned salmon | 181.5 | 214.3 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 10.2 | 12.0 |
| 12953 | Canned tuna | 500.7 | 489.1 | 7.7 | 4.0 | 28.1 | 27.4 |
| 12954 | Canned oysters, clams | 18.7 | 25.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| 12959 | Fish products n.e.c. | 297.3 | 164.9 | 4.6 | 1.4 | 16.7 | 9.2 |
| 13. Fats and oils |  | 2,190.2 | 1,884.8 | 33.7 | 15.5 | 122.8 | 105.7 |
| 13110 | Margarine | 598.0 | 790.8 | 9.2 | 6.5 | 33.5 | 44.3 |
| 13120 | Corn oil, olive oil | 1,540.5 | 1,085.5 | 23.7 | 8.9 | 86.4 | 60.9 |
| 13210 | Animal fats | 51.7 | 8.4 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 0.5 |
| 14. Dairy products |  | 9,177.4 | 12,556.5 | 141.2 | 103.2 | 514.6 | 704.1 |
| 14110 | Whole milk | 951.2 | 1,618.6 | 14.6 | 13.3 | 53.3 | 90.8 |
| 14120 | Milk (evaporated) | 598.3 | 706.4 | 9.2 | 5.8 | 33.5 | 39.6 |
| 14130 | Milk (dried) | 2,379.3 | 1,956.8 | 36.6 | 16.1 | 133.4 | 109.7 |
| 14140 | Babymilkpowder | 412.7 | 301.6 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 23.1 | 16.9 |
| 14150 | Milk (condensed) | 40.6 | 64.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 3.6 |
| 14160 | Chocolate- \& buttermilk | 290.4 | 658.0 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 16.3 | 36.9 |
| 14190 | Milk n.e.c. | 44.0 | 93.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 5.2 |
| 14210 | Yoghurt | 258.3 | 706.9 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 14.5 | 39.6 |
| 14220 | Custard | 37.4 | 77.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 4.3 |
| 14310 | Ice cream | 424.7 | 825.4 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 23.8 | 46.3 |
| 14320 | Milkshakes | 7.0 | 59.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 3.3 |
| 14330 | Creamery butter | 197.7 | 224.0 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 11.1 | 12.6 |
| 14390 | Cream n.e.c. | 50.8 | 21.8 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 2.9 | 1.2 |
| 14410 | Cheese | 1,834.1 | 3,194.9 | 28.2 | 26.3 | 102.8 | 179.2 |
| 14420 | Cheese spread | 278.4 | 451.8 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 15.6 | 25.3 |
| 14490 | Cheese n.e.c. | 451.7 | 719.3 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 25.3 | 40.3 |
| 14510 | Eggs | 920.8 | 877.3 | 14.2 | 7.2 | 51.6 | 49.2 |
| 15. Potatoes, vegetables and fruit |  | 10,929.0 | 14,871.7 | 168.2 | 122.3 | 612.8 | 833.9 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month $(\mathbf{4 9 8} \mathbf{~ H H})$ (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p.household <br> in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 15110 | Potatoes | 907.8 | 1,204.7 | 14.0 | 9.9 | 50.9 | 67.6 |
| 15190 | Potatoes n.e.c. | 201.4 | 435.0 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 11.3 | 24.4 |
| 15210 | Leaf vegetables | 457.2 | 753.3 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 25.6 | 42.2 |
| 15220 | Brassicaceous plants | 152.6 | 327.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 8.6 | 18.3 |
| 15230 | Leguminous plants | 30.2 | 133.7 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 7.5 |
| 15240 | Carrots, tuberous plants | 314.8 | 330.7 | 4.8 | 2.7 | 17.7 | 18.5 |
| 15250 | Bulbous plants | 654.3 | 630.5 | 10.1 | 5.2 | 36.7 | 35.4 |
| 15261 | Tomatoes | 556.8 | 500.5 | 8.6 | 4.1 | 31.2 | 28.1 |
| 15262 | Cucumber | 85.6 | 238.6 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 4.8 | 13.4 |
| 15263 | Peppers, capsicums, chillies | 355.3 | 408.4 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 19.9 | 22.9 |
| 15264 | Vegetables n.e.c. | 239.5 | 313.4 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 13.4 | 17.6 |
| 15291 | Spice | 229.7 | 407.8 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 12.9 | 22.9 |
| 15292 | Mixed vegetables | 37.0 | 82.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 4.6 |
| 15293 | Corn cob | 16.3 | 180.4 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 10.1 |
| 15299 | Fresh vegetables n.e.c. | 117.4 | 348.6 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 19.5 |
| 15310 | Frozen Vegetables | 324.2 | 531.0 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 18.2 | 29.8 |
| 15410 | Beans, bean salads | 48.2 | 65.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 3.7 |
| 15420 | Peas | 102.1 | 94.7 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| 15430 | Beetroot | 165.0 | 197.5 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 9.3 | 11.1 |
| 15440 | Cabbage, pickled cabbage, sauerkraut | 8.2 | 18.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| 15450 | Tomatoes, tomato puree, tomato paste | 184.1 | 168.9 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 10.3 | 9.5 |
| 15460 | Corn | 209.1 | 334.3 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 11.7 | 18.7 |
| 15470 | Beans | 374.9 | 420.5 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 21.0 | 23.6 |
| 15480 | Dried beans | 136.5 | 67.2 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 7.7 | 3.8 |
| 15490 | Canned vegetables n.e.c., bottled vegetables n.e.c. | 301.2 | 598.0 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 16.9 | 33.5 |
| 15511 | Apples, pears | 702.8 | 901.2 | 10.8 | 7.4 | 39.4 | 50.5 |
| 15512 | Cherries, strawberries | 339.8 | 761.6 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 19.1 | 42.7 |
| 15513 | Oranges | 519.4 | 543.5 | 8.0 | 4.5 | 29.1 | 30.5 |
| 15514 | Mandarins, clementines | 87.6 | 256.7 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 14.4 |
| 15515 | Bananas | 858.0 | 873.4 | 13.2 | 7.2 | 48.1 | 49.0 |
| 15516 | Combinations of fresh fruits n.e.c. | 42.0 | 39.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month $(498 \mathrm{HH})$ (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p.household <br> in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 15519 | Fresh fruit n.e.c. | 856.9 | 978.7 | 13.2 | 8.0 | 48.1 | 54.9 |
| 15521 | Fruit mixtures (fruit salad, fruit cocktails, etc.) | 180.4 | 374.4 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 10.1 | 21.0 |
| 15522 | Dried Fruit | 324.7 | 286.7 | 5.0 | 2.4 | 18.2 | 16.1 |
| 15523 | Apple sauce | 49.5 | 60.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 3.4 |
| 15524 | Jam, marmalade | 134.3 | 215.9 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 7.5 | 12.1 |
| 15525 | Frozen fruit | 27.7 | 15.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 0.9 |
| 15531 | Peanuts | 122.2 | 173.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 6.8 | 9.7 |
| 15532 | Peanut butter | 176.1 | 360.2 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 9.9 | 20.2 |
| 15533 | Cashew nuts | 160.5 | 72.3 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 9.0 | 4.1 |
| 15539 | Nuts n.e.c. | 137.7 | 168.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 7.7 | 9.4 |
| 16. Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate |  | 1,847.2 | 2,602.0 | 28.4 | 21.4 | 103.6 | 145.9 |
| 16110 | Sugar | 1,031.3 | 894.6 | 15.9 | 7.4 | 57.8 | 50.2 |
| 16210 | Syrup and honey | 102.0 | 227.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 5.7 | 12.8 |
| 16220 | Spreads n.e.c. | 23.4 | 70.8 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 4.0 |
| 16230 | Sweets and Chewing gum | 371.3 | 865.7 | 5.7 | 7.1 | 20.8 | 48.5 |
| 16310 | Cocoa, drinking chocolate | 0.0 | 17.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| 16320 | Chocolate Spreads | 19.1 | 60.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.4 |
| 16330 | Cocoa (powder) | 146.7 | 43.4 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 8.2 | 2.4 |
| 16390 | Chocolate, chocolate products | 153.4 | 422.7 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 8.6 | 23.7 |
| 17. Ready-to-eat meals |  | 1,753.9 | 2,432.6 | 27.0 | 20.0 | 98.3 | 136.4 |
| 17110 | Soups (canned) | 240.5 | 429.0 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 13.5 | 24.1 |
| 17120 | Soups (dried) | 418.2 | 570.4 | 6.4 | 4.7 | 23.4 | 32.0 |
| 17130 | Soups (frozen) | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 17210 | Salads | 87.6 | 278.3 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 4.9 | 15.6 |
| 17311 | Packet meals | 302.5 | 434.6 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 17.0 | 24.4 |
| 17312 | Baby foods | 307.7 | 509.2 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 17.3 | 28.6 |
| 17330 | Desserts n.e.c., desserts n.e.c. | 397.5 | 208.3 | 6.1 | 1.7 | 22.3 | 11.7 |
| 18. Take away beverages and meals |  | 19,721.3 | 37,212.3 | 229.8 | 210.6 | 1,105.9 | 2,086.7 |
| 18111 | Non alcoholic beverages | 484.4 | 737.5 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 27.2 | 41.4 |
| 18112 | Alcoholic beverages | 58.0 | 590.8 | 0.9 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 33.1 |
| 18113 | Snacks, take aways | 14,390.0 | 24,283.0 | 221.4 | 199.7 | 806.9 | 1,361.7 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) <br> (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 18114 Restaurants | 4,789.0 | 11,601.0 | 73.7 | 95.4 | 268.5 | 650.5 |
| 19. Groceries n.e.c. | 6,259.9 | 9,054.9 | 96.3 | 74.5 | 351.0 | 507.8 |
| 19110 Coffee | 185.4 | 405.7 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 10.4 | 22.7 |
| 19120 Instant coffie | 914.3 | 975.0 | 14.1 | 8.0 | 51.3 | 54.7 |
| 19210 Tea | 491.8 | 682.5 | 7.6 | 5.6 | 27.6 | 38.3 |
| 19310 Spices and condiments | 504.1 | 781.5 | 7.8 | 6.4 | 28.3 | 43.8 |
| 19410 Mayonaise | 502.6 | 428.0 | 7.7 | 3.5 | 28.2 | 24.0 |
| 19420 Tomatoketchup | 589.3 | 530.8 | 9.1 | 4.4 | 33.0 | 29.8 |
| 19430 Mustard | 129.1 | 153.4 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 7.2 | 8.6 |
| 19440 Chutney | 35.6 | 14.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.8 |
| 19490 Sauces n.e.c. | 787.1 | 1,390.9 | 12.1 | 11.4 | 44.1 | 78.0 |
| 19510 Broth | 223.4 | 216.5 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 12.5 | 12.1 |
| 19911 Ice | 53.0 | 67.8 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 3.8 |
| 19912 Ice | 91.0 | 133.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 5.1 | 7.5 |
| 19921 Salt | 109.9 | 80.9 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 6.2 | 4.5 |
| 19922 Vinegar | 109.3 | 33.2 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 6.1 | 1.9 |
| 19923 Puddings powder | 182.7 | 261.7 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 10.2 | 14.7 |
| 19924 Lemonade powder | 842.4 | 891.8 | 13.0 | 7.3 | 47.2 | 50.0 |
| 19925 Food colourings/flavourings | 24.6 | 24.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| 19929 Foodstuffs n.e.c. | 67.9 | 12.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 3.8 | 0.7 |
| 19999 General food shopping | 416.7 | 1,971.0 | 6.4 | 16.2 | 23.4 | 110.5 |
| Sector 2: Beverages and tobacco products | 12,423.6 | 19,331.6 | 191.2 | 159.0 | 696.6 | 1,084.0 |
| 21. Beverages | 10,610.6 | 17,232.3 | 163.3 | 141.7 | 595.0 | 966.3 |
| 21111 Lemonades, softdrinks, soda | 1,844.8 | 3,145.6 | 28.4 | 25.9 | 103.4 | 176.4 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 21112 | Juices | 3,895.7 | 6,303.4 | 59.9 | 51.8 | 218.4 | 353.5 |
| 21113 | Malt beverages | 685.9 | 1,310.7 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 38.5 | 73.5 |
| 21114 | Sirups | 53.1 | 57.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 3.2 |
| 21119 | Non alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 39.0 | 97.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 2.2 | 5.5 |
| 21211 | Beer | 1,670.5 | 3,596.7 | 25.7 | 29.6 | 93.7 | 201.7 |
| 21212 | Wine | 635.1 | 995.6 | 9.8 | 8.2 | 35.6 | 55.8 |
| 21213 | Stout | 7.6 | 7.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 21219 | Weak alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 47.2 | 166.3 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 9.3 |
| 21221 | Rum | 596.1 | 285.0 | 9.2 | 2.3 | 33.4 | 16.0 |
| 21222 | Gin, Vodka | 0.0 | 121.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 6.8 |
| 21223 | Whiskey | 700.9 | 675.4 | 10.8 | 5.6 | 39.3 | 37.9 |
| 21224 | Cognac, brandy | 37.7 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.0 |
| 21225 | Liqueurs | 280.5 | 251.8 | 4.3 | 2.1 | 15.7 | 14.1 |
| 21229 | Strong alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 116.5 | 217.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 6.5 | 12.2 |
| 22. Tobacco products |  | 1,813.0 | 2,099.3 | 27.9 | 17.3 | 101.7 | 117.7 |
| 22110 | Cigarettes and cigars | 1,802.7 | 2,025.8 | 27.7 | 16.7 | 101.1 | 113.6 |
| 22120 | Tobacco and shag | 10.3 | 73.5 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 4.1 |
| Sector 3: Clothing and footwear group |  | 50,835.2 | 104,171.0 | 782.2 | 856.6 | 2,850.6 | 5,841.4 |
| 31. Clothing and accessories |  | 40,782.2 | 85,065.0 | 627.5 | 699.5 | 2,286.9 | 4,770.0 |
| 31111 | Dress suits, dinner suits | 2,240.0 | 2,065.0 | 34.5 | 17.0 | 125.6 | 115.8 |
| 31112 | Tracksuits, tracksuit trousers | 140.0 | 750.0 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 7.9 | 42.1 |
| 31113 | Trousers | 5,432.0 | 8,683.0 | 83.6 | 71.4 | 304.6 | 486.9 |
| 31114 | Shirts | 2,272.0 | 4,483.0 | 35.0 | 36.9 | 127.4 | 251.4 |
| 31115 | Sweatshirts, jerseys | 1,037.0 | 2,182.0 | 16.0 | 17.9 | 58.1 | 122.4 |
| 31116 | T-shirts | 1,362.0 | 1,667.0 | 21.0 | 13.7 | 76.4 | 93.5 |
| 31117 | Socks | 452.0 | 1,011.0 | 7.0 | 8.3 | 25.3 | 56.7 |
| 31118 | Ties and neckwear | 105.0 | 150.0 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 5.9 | 8.4 |
| 31121 | Underwear | 895.0 | 1,689.0 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 50.2 | 94.7 |
| 31122 | Men's nightwear | 47.0 | 1,084.0 | 0.7 | 8.9 | 2.6 | 60.8 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month $(\mathbf{4 9 8} \mathbf{~ H H})$ (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p.household <br> in 1998 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p.household <br> in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 31131 | Sports clothing n.e.c. | 122.0 | 360.0 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 6.8 | 20.2 |
| 31132 | Men's leisure wear | 0.0 | 296.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 16.6 |
| 31190 | Mens clothing items n.e.c. | 54.0 | 29.0 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 1.6 |
| 31210 | Boys clothing items (upper body) | 946.0 | 3,981.0 | 14.6 | 32.7 | 53.0 | 223.2 |
| 31220 | Boys clothing items lower body) | 418.0 | 1,595.0 | 6.4 | 13.1 | 23.4 | 89.4 |
| 31290 | Boys clothing items n.e.c. | 955.0 | 2,126.0 | 14.7 | 17.5 | 53.6 | 119.2 |
| 31311 | Dressing gowns, evening dresses | 5,376.0 | 16,535.0 | 82.7 | 136.0 | 301.5 | 927.2 |
| 31312 | Trousers, slacks, skirts | 2,862.0 | 6,228.0 | 44.0 | 51.2 | 160.5 | 349.2 |
| 31313 | Blouses, shirts | 2,033.0 | 5,768.0 | 31.3 | 47.4 | 114.0 | 323.4 |
| 31314 | Hosiery and legwear (socks) | 457.0 | 1,491.0 | 7.0 | 12.3 | 25.6 | 83.6 |
| 31321 | Underwear, lingerie, corsetry | 2,037.0 | 3,822.0 | 31.3 | 31.4 | 114.2 | 214.3 |
| 31322 | Women's nightwear | 446.0 | 963.0 | 6.9 | 7.9 | 25.0 | 54.0 |
| 31331 | Sports clothing n.e.c. | 268.0 | 504.0 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 15.0 | 28.3 |
| 31332 | Leisure wear n.e.c. | 325.0 | 246.0 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 18.2 | 13.8 |
| 31390 | Womens clothing items n.e.c. | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| 31410 | Girls clothing items (upper body) | 1,753.0 | 2,937.0 | 27.0 | 24.2 | 98.3 | 164.7 |
| 31420 | Girls clothing items lower body) | 350.0 | 630.0 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 19.6 | 35.3 |
| 31490 | Girls clothing items n.e.c. | 915.0 | 1,331.0 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 51.3 | 74.6 |
| 31510 | Watches | 699.3 | 666.3 | 10.8 | 5.5 | 39.2 | 37.4 |
| 31520 | Jewellery and bijoutery | 1,454.3 | 2,194.7 | 22.4 | 18.0 | 81.6 | 123.1 |
| 31531 | Suitcases, travelling bags | 300.3 | 560.7 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 16.8 | 31.4 |
| 31532 | Handbags, purses | 432.7 | 541.3 | 6.7 | 4.5 | 24.3 | 30.4 |
| 31539 | Personal equipment worn n.e.c. | 137.7 | 334.7 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 7.7 | 18.8 |
| 31911 | Plastic clothing | 1,191.8 | 1,889.3 | 18.3 | 15.5 | 66.8 | 105.9 |
| 31912 | Infants clothing items | 1,645.0 | 4,594.0 | 25.3 | 37.8 | 92.2 | 257.6 |
| 31921 | Textile/fabric costs | 732.0 | 813.0 | 11.3 | 6.7 | 41.0 | 45.6 |
| 31922 | Making of clothing (charges for tailoring etc.) | 807.0 | 575.0 | 12.4 | 4.7 | 45.3 | 32.2 |
| 31990 | Clothing n.e.c. | 73.0 | 290.0 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 16.3 |
| 32. Footwear |  | 10,053.0 | 19,106.0 | 154.7 | 157.1 | 563.7 | 1,071.4 |
| 32110 | Mens footwear | 2,484.0 | 5,031.0 | 38.2 | 41.4 | 139.3 | 282.1 |
| 32120 | Womens footwear | 3,910.0 | 6,592.0 | 60.2 | 54.2 | 219.3 | 369.6 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 32130 | Childrens footwear | 1,102.0 | 3,030.0 | 17.0 | 24.9 | 61.8 | 169.9 |
| 32140 | Sandals | 976.0 | 1,508.0 | 15.0 | 12.4 | 54.7 | 84.6 |
| 32150 | Sports footwear | 1,440.0 | 2,687.0 | 22.2 | 22.1 | 80.7 | 150.7 |
| 32160 | Repairs to footwear | 141.0 | 258.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 7.9 | 14.5 |
| Sector 4: Housing Group <br> 41. Property Rent |  | 253,946.2 | 429,040.3 | 3,907.3 | 3,527.9 | 14,240.0 | 24,058.3 |
|  |  | 172,679.8 | 284,751.0 | 2,656.9 | 2,341.4 | 9,683.0 | 15,967.3 |
| 41110 | Rent paid for other property | 54,825.0 | 42,778.0 | 843.6 | 351.8 | 3,074.3 | 2,398.8 |
| 41120 | Rentals of owner-occupied dwelling | 115,967.1 | 239,101.1 | 1,784.3 | 1,966.1 | 6,502.8 | 13,407.5 |
| 41140 | Ground rent, easements | 1,887.7 | 2,871.9 | 29.0 | 23.6 | 105.9 | 161.0 |
| 42. Domestic Fuel and power |  | 36,707.2 | 57,307.3 | 564.8 | 471.2 | 2,058.3 | 3,213.5 |
| 42110 | Gas (mains) | 7,543.0 | 7,843.0 | 116.1 | 64.5 | 423.0 | 439.8 |
| 42120 | Electricity | 26,969.0 | 46,810.0 | 415.0 | 384.9 | 1,512.3 | 2,624.9 |
| 42130 | Kerosene | 13.0 | 7.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| 42140 | Gasoline for domestic use | 184.2 | 648.7 | 2.8 | 5.3 | 10.3 | 36.4 |
| 42190 | Household fuel n.e.c. | 1,998.0 | 1,998.0 | 30.7 | 16.4 | 112.0 | 112.0 |
| 43. Property maintenance goods |  | 22,039.0 | 49,464.3 | 339.1 | 406.7 | 1,235.8 | 2,773.7 |
| 43110 | Paint | 2,985.3 | 8,859.3 | 45.9 | 72.8 | 167.4 | 496.8 |
| 43120 | Roof material | 4,715.7 | 4,395.0 | 72.6 | 36.1 | 264.4 | 246.4 |
| 43130 | Timber | 3,192.3 | 4,295.0 | 49.1 | 35.3 | 179.0 | 240.8 |
| 43140 | Cement | 1,115.0 | 4,213.7 | 17.2 | 34.6 | 62.5 | 236.3 |
| 43150 | Blocks | 1,813.7 | 3,399.7 | 27.9 | 28.0 | 101.7 | 190.6 |
| 43160 | Rent maintenance material | 0.0 | 127.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 7.1 |
| 43170 | Pest control | 654.3 | 1,761.7 | 10.1 | 14.5 | 36.7 | 98.8 |
| 43180 | Iron Works | 457.3 | 1,471.7 | 7.0 | 12.1 | 25.6 | 82.5 |
| 43190 | Maintenance/reparation material | 1,821.0 | 6,199.3 | 28.0 | 51.0 | 102.1 | 347.6 |
| 43210 | Labor costs | 5,284.3 | 14,741.7 | 81.3 | 121.2 | 296.3 | 826.6 |
| 44. Garden Supplies |  | 1,844.3 | 6,964.0 | 28.4 | 57.3 | 103.4 | 390.5 |
| 44110 | Garden supplies | 278.3 | 1,236.7 | 4.3 | 10.2 | 15.6 | 69.3 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) <br> (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 44120 | Plants \& seeds | 317.7 | 1,955.7 | 4.9 | 16.1 | 17.8 | 109.7 |
| 44130 | Garden supplies n.e.c. | 271.7 | 712.3 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 15.2 | 39.9 |
| 44140 | Maintenance gazebo, swimming pool,... | 0.0 | 76.7 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 4.3 |
| 44150 | Gardener, landscaping, gardening | 976.7 | 2,982.7 | 15.0 | 24.5 | 54.8 | 167.3 |
| 45. Water Supply |  | 20,657.0 | 30,402.0 | 317.8 | 250.0 | 1,158.3 | 1,704.8 |
| 45110 | Water | 20,657.0 | 30,402.0 | 317.8 | 250.0 | 1,158.3 | 1,704.8 |
| 48. Water pump, drillings |  | 19.0 | 151.7 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 8.5 |
| 48110 | Water pump, drillings | 19.0 | 151.7 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 8.5 |
| Sector 5: Household operation group |  | 43,815.4 | 99,524.6 | 674.2 | 818.4 | 2,456.9 | 5,580.8 |
| 51. Furniture and lightning |  | 7,168.0 | 11,856.1 | 110.3 | 97.5 | 401.9 | 664.8 |
| 51110 | Furniture/living room | 3,180.3 | 2,896.4 | 48.9 | 23.8 | 178.3 | 162.4 |
| 51120 | Furniture/dining room | 799.8 | 1,053.3 | 12.3 | 8.7 | 44.8 | 59.1 |
| 51130 | Furniture/bedroom | 1,687.3 | 2,599.5 | 26.0 | 21.4 | 94.6 | 145.8 |
| 51140 | Kitchen furniture | 116.3 | 479.1 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 6.5 | 26.9 |
| 51150 | Garden furniture | 220.7 | 1,167.6 | 3.4 | 9.6 | 12.4 | 65.5 |
| 51190 | Furniture n.e.c. | 219.6 | 966.3 | 3.4 | 7.9 | 12.3 | 54.2 |
| 51210 | Light bulbs | 347.2 | 1,821.8 | 5.3 | 15.0 | 19.5 | 102.2 |
| 51220 | Armatures | 597.0 | 872.0 | 9.2 | 7.2 | 33.5 | 48.9 |
| 52. Floor coverings and household textiles |  | 5,928.4 | 10,223.9 | 91.2 | 84.1 | 332.4 | 573.3 |
| 52110 | Floor covering (soft) | 375.1 | 695.2 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 21.0 | 39.0 |
| 52120 | Floor covering (hard) | 159.8 | 173.8 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 9.0 | 9.7 |
| 52210 | Curtains | 912.1 | 1,729.0 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 51.1 | 97.0 |
| 52220 | Lace curtains | 126.0 | 175.0 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 7.1 | 9.8 |
| 52230 | Sun screen | 20.5 | 798.8 | 0.3 | 6.6 | 1.1 | 44.8 |
| 52240 | Curtain material | 84.3 | 180.4 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 4.7 | 10.1 |
| 52250 | Wall coverings | 0.0 | 98.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 5.5 |
| 52260 | Ceiling materials | 63.3 | 246.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 13.8 |
| 52311 | Sheets \& pillow cases | 815.7 | 1,543.0 | 12.6 | 12.7 | 45.7 | 86.5 |
| 52312 | Blankets \& bedspreads | 810.0 | 754.3 | 12.5 | 6.2 | 45.4 | 42.3 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 52313 | Matrasses \& pillows | 611.7 | 515.7 | 9.4 | 4.2 | 34.3 | 28.9 |
| 52319 | Bed textile n.e.c. | 60.0 | 168.7 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 9.5 |
| 52391 | Furnishing fabric | 872.0 | 1,479.3 | 13.4 | 12.2 | 48.9 | 83.0 |
| 52392 | Table \& kitchen linen | 353.0 | 487.7 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 19.8 | 27.3 |
| 52393 | Handtowels | 364.7 | 672.0 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 20.4 | 37.7 |
| 52399 | Household textile items n.e.c. | 300.3 | 506.3 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 16.8 | 28.4 |
| 53. Home appliances and tools |  | 8,291.9 | 15,015.8 | 127.6 | 123.5 | 465.0 | 842.0 |
| 53110 | Ovens \& stoves | 1,406.0 | 1,416.9 | 21.6 | 11.7 | 78.8 | 79.5 |
| 53119 | Cooking appliances n.e.c. | 0.0 | 441.7 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 24.8 |
| 53120 | Refrigerator-freezers | 2,463.2 | 4,072.3 | 37.9 | 33.5 | 138.1 | 228.4 |
| 53130 | Dishwashers, washingmachines | 1,486.4 | 2,153.1 | 22.9 | 17.7 | 83.4 | 120.7 |
| 53140 | Sewing machines | 232.1 | 165.0 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 13.0 | 9.3 |
| 53150 | Airco, Fans | 1,795.9 | 4,697.1 | 27.6 | 38.6 | 100.7 | 263.4 |
| 53160 | Vacuum cleaners, floor polishers | 187.0 | 249.3 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 10.5 | 14.0 |
| 53170 | Kitchen appliances | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 53190 | Electric kitchen utensils n.e.c. | 110.4 | 139.8 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 6.2 | 7.8 |
| 53199 | Non-electrical appliances n.e.c. | 43.4 | 39.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 |
| 53210 | Small electrical appliances | 515.5 | 1,048.9 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 28.9 | 58.8 |
| 53220 | Hand-operated kitchen utensils | 52.0 | 592.4 | 0.8 | 4.9 | 2.9 | 33.2 |
| 54. Household equipment and utensils |  | 4,739.1 | 6,118.4 | 72.9 | 50.3 | 265.7 | 343.1 |
| 54110 | Kitchenware (pans and pots) | 341.3 | 473.3 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 19.1 | 26.5 |
| 54120 | Cutlery | 91.7 | 112.7 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 5.1 | 6.3 |
| 54130 | Crockery | 342.7 | 159.3 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 19.2 | 8.9 |
| 54131 | Nursingbottle, pacifier | 98.9 | 7.2 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 5.5 | 0.4 |
| 54140 | Cleansers \& polishes | 620.3 | 608.0 | 9.5 | 5.0 | 34.8 | 34.1 |
| 54150 | Toilet paper \& tissues | 1,677.0 | 2,583.5 | 25.8 | 21.2 | 94.0 | 144.9 |
| 54160 | Trash bags | 626.8 | 951.4 | 9.6 | 7.8 | 35.1 | 53.3 |
| 54170 | Candles \& matches | 254.4 | 338.0 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 14.3 | 19.0 |
| 54180 | Smoke ware | 0.0 | 10.8 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 54190 | Expensive household appliances n.e.c. | 217.3 | 277.0 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 12.2 | 15.5 |
| 54199 | Non-expensive household appliances n.e.c. | 468.5 | 597.1 | 7.2 | 4.9 | 26.3 | 33.5 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) <br> (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 55. Househ | d services | 6,471.1 | 10,429.3 | 99.6 | 85.8 | 362.9 | 584.8 |
| 55110 | Laundry \& steamcleaning | 102.7 | 1,213.6 | 1.6 | 10.0 | 5.8 | 68.1 |
| 55120 | Detergents | 3,481.8 | 5,073.4 | 53.6 | 41.7 | 195.2 | 284.5 |
| 55130 | Pesticides | 2,332.7 | 3,259.1 | 35.9 | 26.8 | 130.8 | 182.8 |
| 55190 | Household expenses n.e.g. | 553.8 | 883.2 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 31.1 | 49.5 |
| 56. Housekeeping charges |  | 5,309.0 | 27,020.0 | 81.7 | 222.2 | 297.7 | 1,515.1 |
| 56110 | Wage domestic help | 4,350.0 | 22,940.0 | 66.9 | 188.6 | 243.9 | 1,286.4 |
| 56120 | Non-cash compensation voor domestic help | 259.0 | 3,515.0 | 4.0 | 28.9 | 14.5 | 197.1 |
| 56210 | Costs made for childcare | 700.0 | 565.0 | 10.8 | 4.6 | 39.3 | 31.7 |
| 59. Household supplies |  | 5,908.0 | 18,861.0 | 90.9 | 155.1 | 331.3 | 1,057.6 |
| 59110 | Flowers (fresh \& artificial) | 557.3 | 978.3 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 31.3 | 54.9 |
| 59120 | Paintings, ornaments | 1,034.7 | 1,222.0 | 15.9 | 10.0 | 58.0 | 68.5 |
| 59211 | Paint | 1,212.0 | 4,328.7 | 18.6 | 35.6 | 68.0 | 242.7 |
| 59212 | Wood | 489.7 | 8,940.3 | 7.5 | 73.5 | 27.5 | 501.3 |
| 59213 | Other materials | 1,726.3 | 861.7 | 26.6 | 7.1 | 96.8 | 48.3 |
| 59220 | Labor costs house arrangement | 271.7 | 1,765.0 | 4.2 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 99.0 |
| 59230 | Labor costs electric appliances | 611.3 | 715.0 | 9.4 | 5.9 | 34.3 | 40.1 |
| 59240 | Labor costs non-electric appliances | 5.0 | 50.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 2.8 |
| Sector 6: Health Group |  | 3,827.3 | 9,062.7 | 58.9 | 74.5 | 214.6 | 508.2 |
| 61. Health Services |  | 3,827.3 | 9,062.7 | 58.9 | 74.5 | 214.6 | 508.2 |
| 61110 | Hospital fees | 1,341.7 | 5,016.7 | 20.6 | 41.3 | 75.2 | 281.3 |
| 61111 | Nursing fees | 58.3 | 58.3 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| 61120 | Specialist fees | 2,129.3 | 3,085.7 | 32.8 | 25.4 | 119.4 | 173.0 |
| 61130 | Dentist, orthodontist | 105.0 | 20.0 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 5.9 | 1.1 |
| 61140 | General practitioner, physician | 181.0 | 590.0 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 10.1 | 33.1 |
| 61150 | Alternative medicine | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 61190 | Health services n.e.c. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 61210 | Prescription drugs | 0.0 | 38.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.1 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 61220 | Non-prescription drugs | 12.0 | 44.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2.5 |
| 61310 | Medical (\& orthopedic) articles | 0.0 | 209.7 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 11.8 |
| Sector 7: Transport and communication Group |  | 90,263.9 | 191,074.6 | 1,388.8 | 1,571.1 | 5,061.5 | 10,714.5 |
| 71. Own transport |  | 18,886.3 | 58,785.6 | 290.6 | 483.4 | 1,059.0 | 3,296.4 |
| 71110 | New car | 18,886.3 | 58,785.6 | 290.6 | 483.4 | 1,059.0 | 3,296.4 |
| 71120 | Pre-owned car | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 71210 | Other transport means | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 72. Vehicle supplies |  | 33,833.2 | 68,471.3 | 520.6 | 563.0 | 1,897.2 | 3,839.5 |
| 72110 | Vehicle parts | 8,661.0 | 14,681.3 | 133.3 | 120.7 | 485.7 | 823.3 |
| 72120 | Gasoline | 17,112.3 | 35,533.3 | 263.3 | 292.2 | 959.6 | 1,992.5 |
| 72122 | Diesel | 725.8 | 0.0 | 11.2 | 0.0 | 40.7 | 0.0 |
| 72130 | Oil, grease, lubricants | 335.0 | 642.7 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 18.8 | 36.0 |
| 72140 | Lubrication costs | 37.0 | 35.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| 72150 | Maintenance costs | 4,842.3 | 12,271.3 | 74.5 | 100.9 | 271.5 | 688.1 |
| 72160 | Car accessories | 583.3 | 1,452.0 | 9.0 | 11.9 | 32.7 | 81.4 |
| 72170 | Vehicle license costs | 585.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 32.8 | 0.0 |
| 72190 | Other costs for vehicle parts and equipment | 517.7 | 1,991.3 | 8.0 | 16.4 | 6.1 | 1.9 |
| 72210 | Parts n.e.c. for vehicle repair and maintenance | 433.7 | 1,863.7 | 6.7 | 15.3 | 24.3 | 104.5 |
| 73. Public Transport costs |  | 12,981.5 | 22,538.4 | 199.7 | 185.3 | 727.9 | 1,263.8 |
| 73111 | Airline tickets | 7,250.7 | 18,482.8 | 111.6 | 152.0 | 406.6 | 1,036.4 |
| 73112 | Boat tickets | 546.0 | 367.3 | 8.4 | 3.0 | 30.6 | 20.6 |
| 73113 | Costs carrental \& transport abroad | 324.7 | 1,361.4 | 5.0 | 11.2 | 18.2 | 76.3 |
| 73114 | Travel insurance | 55.1 | 427.7 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 24.0 |
| 73119 | Costs international transport n.e.c. | 673.8 | 857.6 | 10.4 | 7.1 | 37.8 | 48.1 |
| 73121 | Local transportation costs | 475.0 | 788.7 | 7.3 | 6.5 | 26.6 | 44.2 |
| 73122 | Public transportation costs | 3,374.6 | 253.0 | 51.9 | 2.1 | 189.2 | 14.2 |
| 73123 | School transportation | 281.7 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 15.8 | 0.0 |
| 74. Communication Services |  | 24,563.0 | 41,279.3 | 377.9 | 339.4 | 1,377.4 | 2,314.7 |
| 74110 | Letter, telegram, fax, telex | 76.0 | 282.0 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 15.8 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 74210 | Telephone | 3,597.0 | 4,926.0 | 55.3 | 40.5 | 201.7 | 276.2 |
| 74211 | Cellular subscription costs | 493.0 | 2,357.0 | 7.6 | 19.4 | 27.6 | 132.2 |
| 74220 | Telephone conversation costs | 16,091.0 | 27,012.0 | 247.6 | 222.1 | 902.3 | 1,514.7 |
| 74221 | Cellular conversation costs | 494.0 | 1,904.0 | 7.6 | 15.7 | 27.7 | 106.8 |
| 74230 | Other conversation costs | 2,429.0 | 1,360.0 | 37.4 | 11.2 | 136.2 | 76.3 |
| 74240 | Rental of beeper, pager | 280.0 | 432.0 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 15.7 | 24.2 |
| 74250 | Purchase communication material | 0.0 | 232.7 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 13.0 |
| 74251 | Cellular phone | 600.0 | 1,182.7 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 33.6 | 66.3 |
| 74260 | Internet connection | 150.0 | 1,136.0 | 2.3 | 9.3 | 8.4 | 63.7 |
| 74310 | Courier service | 353.0 | 455.0 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 19.8 | 25.5 |
| Sector 8: Leisure and recreational goods |  | 39,108.4 | 75,457.1 | 601.7 | 620.5 | 2,193.0 | 4,231.2 |
| 81. Costs incurred for recreational purposes |  | 24,514.0 | 42,190.5 | 377.2 | 346.9 | 1,374.6 | 2,365.8 |
| 81111 | Costs incurred during trip | 8,830.8 | 18,475.7 | 135.9 | 151.9 | 495.2 | 1,036.0 |
| 81112 | Travel packages abroad | 163.6 | 4,258.9 | 2.5 | 35.0 | 9.2 | 238.8 |
| 81121 | Construction, maintenance trailer | 0.0 | 453.5 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 25.4 |
| 81122 | Purchase of camping gear | 0.0 | 62.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| 81129 | National vacation costs n.e.c. | 204.2 | 1,227.2 | 3.1 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 68.8 |
| 81210 | Sound systems | 845.8 | 858.6 | 13.0 | 7.1 | 47.4 | 48.1 |
| 81211 | Radios (portable) | 273.6 | 598.0 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 15.3 | 33.5 |
| 81219 | Soundsystems n.e.c. | 0.0 | 143.3 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 8.0 |
| 81220 | Television and TV antenne | 2,030.8 | 1,494.3 | 31.2 | 12.3 | 113.9 | 83.8 |
| 81221 | Satelite dish | 666.7 | 0.0 | 10.3 | 0.0 | 37.4 | 0.0 |
| 81230 | Video cassette recorders | 484.4 | 1,037.9 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 27.2 | 58.2 |
| 81240 | Musical instruments | 123.6 | 118.8 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 6.9 | 6.7 |
| 81250 | Photo \& film cameras \& optical instruments | 475.3 | 472.2 | 7.3 | 3.9 | 26.6 | 26.5 |
| 81260 | Cable TV subscription | 7,715.0 | 9,224.7 | 118.7 | 75.9 | 432.6 | 517.3 |
| 81310 | Toys \& games | 190.3 | 269.8 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 10.7 | 15.1 |
| 81311 | Video games (device) | 114.6 | 418.9 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 23.5 |
| 81312 | Video games (cartridges) | 151.0 | 399.7 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 8.5 | 22.4 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 81313 | Rental video game catridges | 0.0 | 30.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| 81320 | Sport gear | 233.6 | 382.4 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 13.1 | 21.4 |
| 81910 | Film/photo development | 880.8 | 587.3 | 13.6 | 4.8 | 49.4 | 32.9 |
| 81920 | CD's, LP's \& cassettes | 964.8 | 1,205.9 | 14.8 | 9.9 | 54.1 | 67.6 |
| 81930 | Rental videotapes \& films | 162.5 | 338.0 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 9.1 | 19.0 |
| 81940 | Video recordings | 2.9 | 133.1 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 7.5 |
| 82. Admission charges to events and venues |  | 3,163.0 | 9,602.1 | 48.7 | 79.0 | 177.4 | 538.4 |
| 82110 | Entrance cinema, sport evenements | 704.7 | 2,512.0 | 10.8 | 20.7 | 39.5 | 140.9 |
| 82120 | Entrance stage comedies, museum, exhibitions, concerts | 200.7 | 675.0 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 11.3 | 37.9 |
| 82130 | Expenses at a bar, dance place, club | 1,091.7 | 2,076.7 | 16.8 | 17.1 | 61.2 | 116.4 |
| 82140 | Costs bowling, mini-golf, submarine etc. | 158.0 | 736.3 | 2.4 | 6.1 | 8.9 | 41.3 |
| 82150 | Party articles | 608.0 | 2,108.4 | 9.4 | 17.3 | 34.1 | 118.2 |
| 82160 | Contributions \& donations to social associations | 129.0 | 549.7 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 7.2 | 30.8 |
| 82170 | Contributions \& donations to sport/cultural associations | 271.0 | 944.0 | 4.2 | 7.8 | 15.2 | 52.9 |
| 83. Publications (no study material) |  | 2,461.5 | 4,872.0 | 37.9 | 40.1 | 138.0 | 273.2 |
| 83110 | Books | 499.0 | 1,472.0 | 7.7 | 12.1 | 28.0 | 82.5 |
| 83120 | Newspapers | 1,492.8 | 1,867.7 | 23.0 | 15.4 | 83.7 | 104.7 |
| 83130 | Magazines | 469.7 | 1,532.3 | 7.2 | 12.6 | 26.3 | 85.9 |
| 85. Formal education fees |  | 8,908.7 | 18,662.7 | 137.1 | 153.5 | 499.6 | 1,046.5 |
| 85110 | School tuition fees | 2,235.1 | 3,377.1 | 34.4 | 27.8 | 125.3 | 189.4 |
| 85120 | Sport, music, dance lessons fees | 427.5 | 2,165.0 | 6.6 | 17.8 | 24.0 | 121.4 |
| 85130 | Driving lessons | 233.3 | 373.3 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 13.1 | 20.9 |
| 85140 | Costs daycare center, kindergarten,... | 795.8 | 2,198.5 | 12.2 | 18.1 | 44.6 | 123.3 |
| 85190 | Tuition fees n.e.c. | 645.0 | 1,483.2 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 36.2 | 83.2 |
| 85210 | Textbooks | 2,664.7 | 3,738.7 | 41.0 | 30.7 | 149.4 | 209.6 |
| 85220 | Stationery n.e.c. for educational purposes | 414.7 | 626.0 | 6.4 | 5.1 | 23.3 | 35.1 |
| 85230 | Stationery n.e.c. | 247.5 | 823.1 | 3.8 | 6.8 | 13.9 | 46.2 |
| 85310 | Computers | 987.5 | 2,907.2 | 15.2 | 23.9 | 55.4 | 163.0 |
| 85320 | Diskettes, etc. | 257.7 | 970.7 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 14.4 | 54.4 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 86. Leisure equipment |  | 61.2 | 129.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 7.3 |
| 86110 | Handcraft | 0.0 | 54.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 3.1 |
| 86190 | Hobby articles n.e.c. | 61.2 | 75.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 3.4 | 4.2 |
| Sector 9: Goods and services n.e.c. |  | 68,257.4 | 161,825.5 | 1,050.2 | 1,330.6 | 3,827.5 | 9,074.3 |
| 91. Toiletries and cosmetics |  | 10,491.5 | 21,041.6 | 161.4 | 173.0 | 588.3 | 1,179.9 |
| 91110 | Toilet soap | 829.8 | 1,321.5 | 12.8 | 10.9 | 46.5 | 74.1 |
| 91120 | Oral toiletries (toothpaste, etc.) | 925.3 | 1,258.1 | 14.2 | 10.3 | 51.9 | 70.5 |
| 91130 | Perfume | 873.4 | 1,944.8 | 13.4 | 16.0 | 49.0 | 109.1 |
| 91140 | Bath additives (bubble bath, etc.) | 368.1 | 489.9 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 20.6 | 27.5 |
| 91150 | Baby oil, baby cream, lanolin | 158.9 | 641.3 | 2.4 | 5.3 | 8.9 | 36.0 |
| 91160 | Beautician | 311.7 | 1,513.7 | 4.8 | 12.4 | 17.5 | 84.9 |
| 91170 | Personal hygiene care | 510.6 | 1,401.6 | 7.9 | 11.5 | 28.6 | 78.6 |
| 91180 | Combinations of cosmetics n.e.c. | 848.3 | 2,202.5 | 13.1 | 18.1 | 47.6 | 123.5 |
| 91190 | Other expenses: plastic surgery, tattoos, piercing,... | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| 91210 | Barber | 797.7 | 1,234.3 | 12.3 | 10.1 | 44.7 | 69.2 |
| 91220 | Hairdresser | 2,411.7 | 6,182.3 | 37.1 | 50.8 | 135.2 | 346.7 |
| 91230 | Shampoo, conditioner | 1,489.3 | 1,059.6 | 22.9 | 8.7 | 83.5 | 59.4 |
| 91240 | Hair rinse, home perm, hair colour | 594.4 | 830.8 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 33.3 | 46.6 |
| 91250 | Shaving preparations | 361.8 | 370.5 | 5.6 | 3.0 | 20.3 | 20.8 |
| 91260 | Hairpieces, wigs, toupees | 0.0 | 181.7 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 10.2 |
| 91290 | Hair setting products n.e.c. | 10.7 | 372.9 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 20.9 |
| 92. Insurance services |  | 31,279.6 | 69,067.9 | 481.3 | 567.9 | 1,754.0 | 3,873.0 |
| 92210 | Health insurance | 1,157.9 | 2,703.8 | 17.8 | 22.2 | 64.9 | 151.6 |
| 92220 | Insurance on fire \& theft | 1,015.3 | 3,516.0 | 15.6 | 28.9 | 56.9 | 197.2 |
| 92221 | Insurance on fire in mortgage | 454.8 | 2,560.4 | 7.0 | 21.1 | 25.5 | 143.6 |
| 92230 | Insurance on car | 8,164.3 | 18,209.8 | 125.6 | 149.7 | 457.8 | 1,021.1 |
| 92240 | W.A. Insurance (private person) | 224.6 | 566.6 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 12.6 | 31.8 |
| 92250 | Insurance on personal effects | 6.5 | 486.2 | 0.1 | 4.0 | 0.4 | 27.3 |
| 92290 | Insurance on damage n.e.c. | 20,256.1 | 41,025.2 | 311.7 | 337.3 | 1,135.9 | 2,300.5 |
| 93. Other goods and services n.e.c. |  | 17,341.6 | 45,209.4 | 266.8 | 371.7 | 972.4 | 2,535.1 |

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per month ( 498 HH ) (Afl.) in 1998 | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Total expenditures per household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class | Low income class | High income class |
| 93110 | Contributions to societies | 1,986.0 | 1,514.3 | 30.6 | 12.5 | 111.4 | 84.9 |
| 93120 | Gifts of goods | 1,724.7 | 5,480.3 | 26.5 | 45.1 | 96.7 | 307.3 |
| 93130 | Gifts of money | 1,496.7 | 3,344.7 | 23.0 | 27.5 | 83.9 | 187.6 |
| 93210 | Purchase of pets | 576.7 | 1,756.7 | 8.9 | 14.4 | 32.3 | 98.5 |
| 93220 | Animal food | 2,671.9 | 3,977.1 | 41.1 | 32.7 | 149.8 | 223.0 |
| 93290 | Pets supplies n.e.c. | 481.7 | 1,378.7 | 7.4 | 11.3 | 27.0 | 77.3 |
| 93910 | Family related events | 2,634.3 | 17,640.0 | 40.5 | 145.0 | 147.7 | 989.2 |
| 93920 | Gambling and Lottery tickets | 3,793.0 | 6,082.7 | 58.4 | 50.0 | 212.7 | 341.1 |
| 93930 | Fines and costs imposed by courts | 1,143.3 | 2,481.0 | 17.6 | 20.4 | 64.1 | 139.1 |
| 93940 | Maintenance payments to ex-spouse and/or to dependent ch: | 833.3 | 1,550.0 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 46.7 | 86.9 |
| 93990 | Other goods \& services n.e.c. | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 94. Money transfers |  | 8,719.0 | 22,743.7 | 134.2 | 187.0 | 488.9 | 1,275.3 |
| 94110 | Costs for credit cards \& bank cards | 1,973.0 | 9,316.3 | 30.4 | 76.6 | 110.6 | 522.4 |
| 94120 | Money transfers | 5,355.7 | 11,381.0 | 82.4 | 93.6 | 300.3 | 638.2 |
| 94130 | Costs for international money transfers \& payments | 1,390.3 | 2,046.3 | 21.4 | 16.8 | 78.0 | 114.7 |
| 98. Unknown articles or not elsewhere classified |  | 425.7 | 3,762.9 | 6.6 | 30.9 | 23.9 | 211.0 |
| 98888 | N.e.c. | 0.0 | 34.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| 99999 | Unknown | 425.7 | 3,728.4 | 6.6 | 30.7 | 23.9 | 209.1 |
| Total |  | 649,923.7 | 1,216,145.1 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 36,444.3 | 68,195.1 |

Table C.1. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Food | 1,389.7 | 1,147.5 | 5,881.4 | 5,159.1 | -12.3 | -722.3 | -3.1 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 218.0 | 170.2 | 922.1 | 765.2 | -17.0 | -156.9 | -8.4 |
| Clothing and footwear | 963.0 | 830.7 | 4,073.7 | 3,735.1 | -8.3 | -338.6 | 1.2 |
| Housing | 3,005.2 | 3,660.4 | 12,725.4 | 16,457.5 | 29.3 | 3,732.1 | 42.8 |
| Household operation | 886.4 | 767.2 | 3,749.8 | 3,449.6 | -8.0 | -300.2 | 1.6 |
| Health | 260.7 | 69.1 | 1,102.8 | 310.6 | -71.8 | -792.2 | -68.9 |
| Transport and communication | 1,758.6 | 1,507.8 | 7,439.6 | 6,779.2 | -8.9 | -660.4 | 0.6 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 687.3 | 614.0 | 2,907.6 | 2,760.6 | -5.1 | -147.0 | 4.8 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 827.7 | 1,233.1 | 3,501.3 | 5,544.2 | 58.3 | 2,042.9 | 74.8 |
| Total |  |  | 42,303.8 | 44,961.2 | 6.3 | 2,657.4 | 17.3 |

When comparing the relative growth of expenditures per person with the relative growth of expenditures per household, one may observe a different trend. The sector 'Housing' is a good example. The results show an increase of almost 30 percent in this sector since the last held Income and expenditure Survey in 1993, when considering expenditures per household. When analyzing the expenditures made per person, an increase of 43 percent is shown. The sector 'Leisure and recreational goods' on the other hand show a 5.1 percent decrease per household, while the expenditures per person show an increase of 4.8 percent.This is caused by the changes in householdsize. The average household size dropped from 3.5 persons per household in 1993 to 3.2 persons per household in 1998 . This development explans the decrease in household expenditures on one hand, and the increase of exnenditures ner nerson on the other hand.

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 1: Food |  | 1,389.7 | 1,147.5 | 5,881.4 | 5,159.1 | -12.3 | -722.3 | -3.1 |
| 11. Grain and grainproducts |  | 218.0 | 180.7 | 922.4 | 812.3 | -11.9 | -110.0 | -2.8 |
| 11111 | Bread (white) | 77.3 | 62.4 | 326.9 | 280.4 | -14.2 | -46.5 | -5.3 |
| 11113 | Bread (brown, wholemeal, pumpernickel) | 9.0 | 9.3 | 38.3 | 42.0 | 9.7 | 3.7 | 21.1 |
| 11114 | Baguette | 2.8 | 1.3 | 11.8 | 5.8 | -50.7 | -6.0 | -45.5 |
| 11115 | Currant bread | 3.3 | 1.4 | 14.1 | 6.2 | -55.6 | -7.8 | -51.0 |
| 11121 | Mini baguette | 2.0 | 2.7 | 8.5 | 12.0 | 40.8 | 3.5 | 55.4 |
| 11122 | Milk bread | 1.4 | 1.5 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 9.8 | 0.6 | 21.2 |
| 11124 | Hot dog buns | 11.1 | 5.7 | 46.7 | 25.6 | -45.2 | -21.1 | -39.5 |
| 11125 | Currant buns, etc. | 1.5 | 1.2 | 6.5 | 5.3 | -18.3 | -1.2 | -9.8 |
| 11131 | Crackers, savoury biscuits | 4.5 | 2.0 | 18.9 | 8.8 | -53.4 | -10.1 | -48.6 |
| 11132 | Infant's biscuit | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.6 | -26.8 | -0.2 | -19.2 |
| 11139 | Biscuits | 2.7 | 1.8 | 11.5 | 8.3 | -27.4 | -3.1 | -19.9 |
| 11210 | Cake loaf | 1.4 | 1.1 | 5.9 | 5.1 | -14.0 | -0.8 | -5.0 |
| 11220 | Fancy biscuits | 9.1 | 9.1 | 38.6 | 41.0 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 17.2 |
| 11310 | Corn chips | 6.3 | 3.2 | 26.7 | 14.3 | -46.6 | -12.5 | -41.0 |
| 11410 | Savouries, sausage rolls | 1.7 | 4.5 | 7.1 | 20.1 | 181.4 | 13.0 | 210.7 |
| 11420 | Pastries, strudels | 13.1 | 10.8 | 55.5 | 48.7 | -12.3 | -6.8 | -3.1 |
| 11490 | Bakery products n.e.c. | 3.3 | 5.3 | 13.8 | 23.8 | 72.1 | 10.0 | 90.0 |
| 11511 | Rice (white) | 16.9 | 20.1 | 71.5 | 90.5 | 26.7 | 19.1 | 39.9 |
| 11512 | Rice (brown) | 4.3 | 1.9 | 18.3 | 8.5 | -53.3 | -9.8 | -48.4 |
| 11513 | Precooked rice | 0.4 | - | 1.6 | - | - | - | - |
| 11514 | Pasta | 9.2 | 4.7 | 38.9 | 21.0 | -45.9 | -17.8 | -40.3 |
| 11515 | Corn flour (funchi) | 4.5 | 4.1 | 19.0 | 18.5 | -2.5 | -0.5 | 7.6 |
| 11516 | Tortillas, tacos | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 23.2 | 0.3 | 36.0 |
| 11521 | Oats | 3.1 | 2.8 | 13.0 | 12.4 | -4.7 | -0.6 | 5.2 |
| 11522 | Frescavena | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 54.0 | 0.7 | 70.0 |
| 11523 | Cereals | 15.1 | 15.8 | 63.7 | 71.0 | 11.5 | 7.3 | 23.1 |
| 11524 | Groats, semolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | -43.6 | -0.1 | -37.8 |
| 11525 | Infant's food | 4.4 | 0.6 | 18.5 | 2.5 | -86.4 | -16.0 | -85.0 |

Income and Expenditure Survey 1998
Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11529 | Condiments and seasoning n.e.c. | 0.9 | 0.9 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 17.4 |
| 11531 | Flour | 5.4 | 4.0 | 22.9 | 18.2 | -20.5 | -4.7 | -12.3 |
| 11532 | Baking powders | 2.3 | 1.6 | 9.7 | 7.1 | -26.3 | -2.5 | -18.6 |
| 11533 | Baking soda | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.1 | -91.6 | -1.0 | -90.7 |
| 12. Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish |  | 347.1 | 256.7 | 1,470.7 | 1,154.2 | -21.5 | -316.5 | -13.4 |
| 12111 | Sukadelappen | 4.1 | 3.3 | 17.4 | 15.0 | -14.0 | -2.4 | -5.0 |
| 12112 | Stewing or boiling | 17.9 | 12.4 | 75.6 | 55.9 | -26.1 | -19.8 | -18.4 |
| 12113 | Grilling or frying | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 4.3 | 1,015.7 | 3.9 | 1,131.9 |
| 12114 | Meat for soup | 4.2 | 2.7 | 17.6 | 12.2 | -30.8 | -5.4 | -23.6 |
| 12115 | Soup bone | 1.3 | 0.2 | 5.4 | 0.8 | -84.6 | -4.6 | -82.9 |
| 12121 | Steak | 11.5 | 8.3 | 48.8 | 37.2 | -23.8 | -11.6 | -15.9 |
| 12122 | Roast beef | 1.0 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 52.1 | 2.3 | 67.9 |
| 12123 | Beef (thight) | 8.3 | 7.5 | 35.1 | 33.8 | -3.7 | -1.3 | 6.3 |
| 12124 | Collared beef | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 1.6 | - | 1.6 | - |
| 12125 | Fillet of beef | 8.5 | 7.8 | 36.1 | 34.9 | -3.5 | -1.3 | 6.5 |
| 12131 | Veal fillets | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 69.1 | 0.8 | 86.7 |
| 12141 | Cow intestines | 1.1 | 0.8 | 4.6 | 3.8 | -18.7 | -0.9 | -10.2 |
| 12142 | Cow liver | 1.4 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 3.1 | -48.4 | -2.9 | -43.0 |
| 12143 | Oxtail | 1.8 | 1.5 | 7.4 | 6.7 | -10.1 | -0.8 | -0.8 |
| 12149 | Other intestine parts | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 148.1 | 2.0 | 173.9 |
| 12151 | Minced meat | 13.9 | 10.4 | 58.8 | 46.7 | -20.5 | -12.1 | -12.3 |
| 12152 | Hamburgers | 4.9 | 3.9 | 20.9 | 17.6 | -15.7 | -3.3 | -7.0 |
| 12159 | Slavinken, blinde vinken | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 27.5 | 0.2 | 40.8 |
| 12211 | Fillet of pork | 2.4 | 2.1 | 10.1 | 9.3 | -8.1 | -0.8 | 1.5 |
| 12212 | Porkchops | 16.4 | 13.2 | 69.2 | 59.2 | -14.5 | -10.0 | -5.6 |
| 12213 | Boneless pork | 1.6 | 0.7 | 6.7 | 3.3 | -51.7 | -3.5 | -46.6 |
| 12214 | Pork steak | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 | -31.2 | -0.4 | -24.0 |
| 12215 | Ribs | 10.5 | 8.0 | 44.5 | 36.1 | -18.8 | -8.4 | -10.4 |
| 12219 | Porkmeat n.e.c. | 1.4 | 2.7 | 6.1 | 12.1 | 97.7 | 6.0 | 118.3 |
| 12221 | Pork intestines | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 226.3 | 0.5 | 260.3 |
| 12231 | Sausages, hot dogs | 1.2 | 2.5 | 4.9 | 11.1 | 124.5 | 6.1 | 147.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 52 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12310 | Goat meat | 4.8 | 1.7 | 20.1 | 7.7 | -61.6 | -12.4 | -57.6 |
| 12410 | Lamb | 2.8 | 0.2 | 11.7 | 0.9 | -92.4 | -10.8 | -91.6 |
| 12420 | Livestock | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 | - | 0.6 | - |
| 12490 | Meat n.e.c. | 1.2 | 1.4 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 17.4 | 0.9 | 29.6 |
| 12511 | Bacon | 1.7 | 1.4 | 7.0 | 6.4 | -8.7 | -0.6 | 0.8 |
| 12519 | Smoked meats n.e.c. | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 202.1 | 1.3 | 233.5 |
| 12520 | Roasted meats | 3.3 | 0.7 | 13.9 | 3.2 | -76.7 | -10.7 | -74.3 |
| 12530 | Cooked meat | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 3.0 | 258.3 | 2.2 | 295.6 |
| 12540 | Ham | 18.1 | 14.5 | 76.6 | 65.1 | -15.0 | -11.5 | -6.1 |
| 12551 | Liversausage | 2.3 | 1.9 | 9.6 | 8.7 | -8.4 | -0.8 | 1.1 |
| 12559 | Salami, bologna etc. | 18.7 | 17.6 | 79.3 | 79.0 | -0.3 | -0.2 | 10.1 |
| 12611 | Chicken (whole; in parts) | 52.8 | 46.6 | 223.5 | 209.4 | -6.3 | -14.1 | 3.5 |
| 12612 | Chicken intestines | 0.5 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 1.7 | -19.3 | -0.4 | -10.9 |
| 12690 | Duck, turkey, game birds | 1.6 | 0.8 | 7.0 | 3.6 | -48.4 | -3.4 | -43.1 |
| 12710 | Iguana, rabbit | 1.6 | - | 6.7 | - | - | - | - |
| 12811 | Porktail | 1.9 | 1.2 | 8.2 | 5.6 | -31.6 | -2.6 | -24.5 |
| 12812 | Pork ears, feet, head | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.2 | -86.9 | -1.3 | -85.6 |
| 12813 | Salted beef (Ribchi salu) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 32.6 | 0.2 | 46.4 |
| 12814 | Salted meat | 1.0 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 7.3 | 0.3 | 18.5 |
| 12819 | Dried/salted meats n.e.c. | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 758.0 | 1.0 | 847.3 |
| 12821 | Corned beef | 6.7 | 4.5 | 28.2 | 20.1 | -28.7 | -8.1 | -21.3 |
| 12822 | Vienna sausages | 11.9 | 8.6 | 50.2 | 38.6 | -23.2 | -11.7 | -15.2 |
| 12823 | Luncheon meat | 6.0 | 5.0 | 25.3 | 22.3 | -11.7 | -3.0 | -2.5 |
| 12824 | Potted meat, pate, meat paste | 3.3 | 3.0 | 13.9 | 13.5 | -2.6 | -0.4 | 7.6 |
| 12825 | Meatballs | 1.0 | 0.4 | 4.2 | 1.7 | -60.3 | -2.5 | -56.2 |
| 12829 | Canned meat n.e.c. | 4.1 | 1.8 | 17.5 | 7.9 | -54.7 | -9.5 | -49.9 |
| 12831 | Croquette, eggroll, chicken nuggets | 8.5 | 6.1 | 36.1 | 27.5 | -23.7 | -8.6 | -15.8 |
| 12839 | Prepared/ready to serve meat product | 7.7 | 3.5 | 32.4 | 15.9 | -50.7 | -16.4 | -45.6 |
| 12911 | Fresh fish | 44.8 | 17.0 | 189.4 | 76.5 | -59.6 | -112.9 | -55.4 |
| 12921 | Dried/salted/smoked fish | 1.9 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 17.9 | 124.2 | 9.9 | 147.5 |
| 12929 | Fish n.e.c. | 4.2 | 2.4 | 17.8 | 10.7 | -40.0 | -7.1 | -33.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 53 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12931 | Shrimp | 2.1 | 1.9 | 8.7 | 8.6 | -1.3 | -0.1 | 8.9 |
| 12932 | Conch meat | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 160.3 | 1.4 | 187.4 |
| 12939 | Shellfish n.e.c. | 1.4 | 1.0 | 5.8 | 4.6 | -20.8 | -1.2 | -12.5 |
| 12941 | Dried shrimp | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.6 | -22.4 | -0.2 | -14.3 |
| 12942 | Kroepoek | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | -65.3 | -0.5 | -61.7 |
| 12951 | Canned sardines | 3.0 | 2.4 | 12.5 | 10.6 | -15.5 | -1.9 | -6.7 |
| 12952 | Canned salmon | 4.4 | 2.1 | 18.6 | 9.5 | -48.8 | -9.1 | -43.4 |
| 12953 | Canned tuna | 5.2 | 5.3 | 22.0 | 23.9 | 8.5 | 1.9 | 19.8 |
| 12954 | Canned oysters, clams | 2.8 | 0.2 | 11.6 | 1.1 | -90.8 | -10.6 | -89.8 |
| 12959 | Fish products n.e.c. | 0.5 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 11.1 | 383.2 | 8.8 | 433.5 |
| 13. Fats and |  | 26.5 | 21.8 | 112.2 | 98.2 | -12.5 | -14.0 | -3.4 |
| 13110 | Margarine | 11.4 | 7.4 | 48.0 | 33.5 | -30.3 | -14.6 | -23.1 |
| 13120 | Corn oil, olive oil | 14.6 | 14.1 | 62.0 | 63.3 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 12.8 |
| 13210 | Animal fats | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 1.4 | -35.2 | -0.8 | -28.5 |
| 14. Dairy pr |  | 157.5 | 116.5 | 666.3 | 523.7 | -21.4 | -142.6 | -13.2 |
| 14110 | Whole milk | 9.4 | 13.8 | 39.7 | 61.9 | 56.1 | 22.3 | 72.4 |
| 14120 | Milk (evaporated) | 8.4 | 7.0 | 35.4 | 31.4 | -11.2 | -4.0 | -1.9 |
| 14130 | Milk (dried) | 42.8 | 23.2 | 180.9 | 104.5 | -42.2 | -76.4 | -36.2 |
| 14140 | Babymilkpowder | 7.4 | 3.8 | 31.4 | 17.2 | -45.2 | -14.2 | -39.5 |
| 14150 | Milk (condensed) | 1.5 | 0.6 | 6.2 | 2.5 | -59.1 | -3.7 | -54.8 |
| 14160 | Chocolate- \& buttermilk | 5.1 | 5.1 | 21.4 | 22.9 | 6.7 | 1.4 | 17.8 |
| 14190 | Milk n.e.c. | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 143.5 | 1.9 | 168.9 |
| 14210 | Yoghurt | 7.8 | 5.2 | 32.9 | 23.3 | -29.4 | -9.7 | -22.0 |
| 14220 | Custard | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 2.8 | 766.5 | 2.4 | 856.7 |
| 14310 | Ice cream | 8.8 | 6.7 | 37.1 | 30.1 | -18.7 | -6.9 | -10.3 |
| 14320 | Milkshakes | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 1,058.9 | 1.5 | 1,179.6 |
| 14330 | Creamery butter | 1.5 | 2.3 | 6.4 | 10.2 | 58.3 | 3.7 | 74.8 |
| 14390 | Cream n.e.c. | 1.2 | 0.4 | 5.0 | 1.7 | -65.1 | -3.3 | -61.5 |
| 14410 | Cheese | 30.1 | 27.0 | 127.2 | 121.2 | -4.7 | -6.0 | 5.2 |
| 14420 | Cheese spread | 6.2 | 3.9 | 26.1 | 17.6 | -32.7 | -8.5 | -25.6 |
| 14490 | Cheese n.e.c. | 12.9 | 6.3 | 54.7 | 28.2 | -48.5 | -26.5 | -43.1 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 14510 | Eggs | 14.2 | 9.6 | 60.1 | 43.3 | -27.9 | -16.7 | -20.3 |
| 15. Potatoes, vegetables and fruit |  | 189.5 | 138.3 | 801.5 | 621.7 | -22.4 | -179.8 | -14.4 |
| 15110 | Potatoes | 16.3 | 11.3 | 69.0 | 50.9 | -26.3 | -18.1 | -18.6 |
| 15190 | Potatoes n.e.c. | 7.1 | 3.4 | 30.1 | 15.3 | -49.0 | -14.7 | -43.7 |
| 15210 | Leaf vegetables | 7.6 | 6.5 | 32.2 | 29.2 | -9.4 | -3.0 | 0.0 |
| 15220 | Brassicaceous plants | 3.9 | 2.6 | 16.6 | 11.6 | -30.4 | -5.1 | -23.2 |
| 15230 | Leguminous plants | 1.7 | 0.9 | 7.1 | 3.9 | -44.7 | -3.2 | -38.9 |
| 15240 | Carrots, tuberous plants | 5.6 | 3.5 | 23.5 | 15.6 | -33.8 | -8.0 | -27.0 |
| 15250 | Bulbous plants | 8.1 | 6.9 | 34.2 | 31.0 | -9.6 | -3.3 | -0.2 |
| 15261 | Tomatoes | 7.6 | 5.7 | 32.0 | 25.5 | -20.4 | -6.5 | -12.1 |
| 15262 | Cucumber | 3.0 | 1.7 | 12.8 | 7.8 | -39.1 | -5.0 | -32.7 |
| 15263 | Peppers, capsicums, chillies | 5.0 | 4.1 | 21.2 | 18.4 | -13.2 | -2.8 | -4.2 |
| 15264 | Vegetables n.e.c. | 5.2 | 3.0 | 22.1 | 13.3 | -39.8 | -8.8 | -33.5 |
| 15291 | Spice | 3.2 | 3.4 | 13.5 | 15.4 | 13.7 | 1.9 | 25.6 |
| 15292 | Mixed vegetables | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 360.4 | 2.3 | 408.3 |
| 15293 | Corn cob | 1.7 | 1.1 | 7.2 | 4.7 | -33.7 | -2.4 | -26.8 |
| 15299 | Fresh vegetables n.e.c. | 1.6 | 2.5 | 7.0 | 11.2 | 61.1 | 4.3 | 77.9 |
| 15310 | Frozen Vegetables | 9.3 | 4.6 | 39.2 | 20.6 | -47.5 | -18.6 | -42.0 |
| 15410 | Beans, bean salads | 1.2 | 0.6 | 5.3 | 2.7 | -48.0 | -2.5 | -42.6 |
| 15420 | Peas | 2.2 | 1.1 | 9.2 | 4.7 | -48.3 | -4.4 | -43.0 |
| 15430 | Beetroot | 2.5 | 1.9 | 10.5 | 8.7 | -16.8 | -1.8 | -8.1 |
| 15440 | Cabbage, pickled cabbage, sauerkraut | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | -44.0 | -0.5 | -38.1 |
| 15450 | Tomatoes, tomato puree, tomato paste | 2.2 | 1.9 | 9.2 | 8.5 | -7.1 | -0.6 | 2.6 |
| 15460 | Corn | 3.8 | 2.9 | 16.1 | 13.1 | -18.7 | -3.0 | -10.2 |
| 15470 | Beans | 2.1 | 4.3 | 8.9 | 19.2 | 115.9 | 10.3 | 138.4 |
| 15480 | Dried beans | 3.0 | 1.1 | 12.5 | 4.9 | -60.8 | -7.6 | -56.7 |
| 15490 | Canned vegetables n.e.c., bottled vegetables n.e.c. | 7.6 | 4.8 | 32.2 | 21.7 | -32.8 | -10.6 | -25.8 |
| 15511 | Apples, pears | 11.1 | 8.6 | 47.0 | 38.6 | -17.7 | -8.3 | -9.2 |
| 15512 | Cherries, strawberries | 9.0 | 5.9 | 38.1 | 26.5 | -30.3 | -11.5 | -23.0 |
| 15513 | Oranges | 8.2 | 5.7 | 34.8 | 25.6 | -26.4 | -9.2 | -18.8 |
| 15514 | Mandarins, clementines | 2.2 | 1.8 | 9.4 | 8.3 | -12.0 | -1.1 | -2.8 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household $1,993.0$ | Yearly expenditures <br> (Afl.) per <br> household <br> 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household $1,998.0$ | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15515 | Bananas | 10.8 | 9.3 | 45.5 | 41.7 | -8.3 | -3.8 | 1.3 |
| 15516 | Combinations of fresh fruits n.e.c. | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 159.8 | 1.2 | 186.9 |
| 15519 | Fresh fruit n.e.c. | 15.6 | 9.8 | 65.9 | 44.2 | -32.8 | -21.6 | -25.9 |
| 15521 | Fruit mixtures (fruit salad, fruit cocktails, etc.) | 4.5 | 3.0 | 19.1 | 13.4 | -30.1 | -5.8 | -22.8 |
| 15522 | Dried Fruit | 2.5 | 3.3 | 10.4 | 14.7 | 41.5 | 4.3 | 56.3 |
| 15523 | Apple sauce | 1.3 | 0.6 | 5.5 | 2.7 | -51.5 | -2.8 | -46.5 |
| 15524 | Jam, marmalade | 3.2 | 1.9 | 13.7 | 8.4 | -38.5 | -5.3 | -32.1 |
| 15525 | Frozen fruit | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 | -23.8 | -0.3 | -15.9 |
| 15531 | Peanuts | 2.6 | 1.6 | 10.9 | 7.1 | -34.8 | -3.8 | -28.0 |
| 15532 | Peanut butter | 3.8 | 2.9 | 16.0 | 12.9 | -19.2 | -3.1 | -10.8 |
| 15533 | Cashew nuts | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 5.6 | 327.1 | 4.3 | 371.6 |
| 15539 | Nuts n.e.c. | 2.0 | 1.6 | 8.4 | 7.4 | -12.1 | -1.0 | -3.0 |
| 16. Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate |  | 38.8 | 23.8 | 163.9 | 107.2 | -34.6 | -56.7 | -27.8 |
| 16110 | Sugar | 12.7 | 10.3 | 53.6 | 46.4 | -13.5 | -7.2 | -4.5 |
| 16210 | Syrup and honey | 2.9 | 1.8 | 12.4 | 7.9 | -36.1 | -4.5 | -29.5 |
| 16220 | Spreads n.e.c. | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 788.3 | 2.0 | 880.8 |
| 16230 | Sweets and Chewing gum | 12.1 | 6.6 | 51.0 | 29.8 | -41.5 | -21.2 | -35.4 |
| 16310 | Cocoa, drinking chocolate | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 20.4 |
| 16320 | Chocolate Spreads | 1.2 | 0.4 | 5.2 | 1.9 | -63.5 | -3.3 | -59.7 |
| 16330 | Cocoa (powder) | 4.4 | 1.0 | 18.7 | 4.6 | -75.5 | -14.1 | -72.9 |
| 16390 | Chocolate, chocolate products | 5.3 | 3.1 | 22.3 | 13.9 | -37.9 | -8.5 | -31.4 |
| 17. Ready-to-eat meals |  | 31.6 | 22.4 | 133.5 | 100.9 | -24.5 | -32.6 | -16.6 |
| 17110 | Soups (canned) | 5.9 | 3.6 | 25.1 | 16.1 | -35.8 | -9.0 | -29.2 |
| 17120 | Soups (dried) | 6.8 | 5.3 | 28.6 | 23.8 | -16.8 | -4.8 | -8.2 |
| 17130 | Soups (frozen) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | -19.4 | 0.0 | -11.0 |
| 17210 | Salads | 2.5 | 2.0 | 10.7 | 8.8 | -17.2 | -1.8 | -8.6 |
| 17311 | Packet meals | 6.1 | 4.0 | 25.7 | 17.8 | -30.8 | -7.9 | -23.6 |
| 17312 | Baby foods | 8.9 | 4.4 | 37.7 | 19.7 | -47.8 | -18.0 | -42.4 |
| 17330 | Desserts n.e.c., desserts | 1.3 | 3.2 | 5.6 | 14.6 | 159.8 | 9.0 | 186.8 |
| 18. Take away beverages and meals |  | 252.4 | 217.3 | 1,067.6 | 1,371.9 | 28.5 | 304.3 | 41.9 |
| 18111 | Non alcoholic beverages | 25.7 | 6.5 | 108.7 | 29.4 | -72.9 | -79.2 | -70.1 |

Income and Expenditure Survey 1998
Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total <br> expenditures <br> per household <br> per 10.000 <br> in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18112 | Alcoholic beverages | 26.0 | 3.5 | 110.0 | 15.6 | -85.8 | -94.3 | -84.3 |
| 18113 | Snacks, take aways | 200.7 | 207.3 | 849.0 | 931.9 | 9.8 | 82.9 | 21.2 |
| 18114 | Restaurants | - | 87.8 | - | 394.9 | - | - | - |
| 19. Groceries n.e.c. |  | 128.4 | 82.1 | 543.3 | 369.0 | -32.1 | -174.2 | -25.0 |
| 19110 | Coffee | 3.9 | 3.2 | 16.6 | 14.2 | -14.3 | -2.4 | -5.4 |
| 19120 | Instant coffie | 9.4 | 10.1 | 39.6 | 45.5 | 15.1 | 6.0 | 27.1 |
| 19210 | Tea | 10.9 | 6.3 | 46.0 | 28.3 | -38.5 | -17.7 | -32.1 |
| 19310 | Spices and condiments | 9.6 | 6.9 | 40.6 | 31.0 | -23.7 | -9.6 | -15.7 |
| 19410 | Mayonaise | 7.2 | 5.0 | 30.6 | 22.4 | -26.6 | -8.1 | -19.0 |
| 19420 | Tomatoketchup | 7.9 | 6.0 | 33.3 | 27.0 | -19.0 | -6.3 | -10.6 |
| 19430 | Mustard | 1.3 | 1.5 | 5.5 | 6.8 | 23.8 | 1.3 | 36.7 |
| 19440 | Chutney | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 964.7 | 1.1 | 1,075.5 |
| 19490 | Sauces n.e.c. | 15.5 | 11.7 | 65.8 | 52.5 | -20.2 | -13.3 | -11.9 |
| 19510 | Broth | 3.0 | 2.4 | 12.5 | 10.6 | -15.1 | -1.9 | -6.3 |
| 19911 | Ice | 2.0 | 0.6 | 8.5 | 2.9 | -65.8 | -5.6 | -62.2 |
| 19912 | Ice | 1.9 | 1.2 | 7.8 | 5.4 | -30.9 | -2.4 | -23.7 |
| 19921 | Salt | 1.0 | 1.0 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 0.2 | 14.7 |
| 19922 | Vinegar | 1.1 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 3.4 | -23.5 | -1.1 | -15.5 |
| 19923 | Puddings powder | 3.0 | 2.4 | 12.8 | 10.7 | -16.4 | -2.1 | -7.7 |
| 19924 | Lemonade powder | 18.7 | 9.3 | 79.0 | 41.8 | -47.1 | -37.2 | -41.6 |
| 19925 | Food colourings/flavourings | 1.3 | 0.3 | 5.6 | 1.2 | -79.1 | -4.4 | -77.0 |
| 19929 | Foodstuffs n.e.c. | 0.9 | 0.4 | 3.7 | 1.9 | -48.0 | -1.8 | -42.6 |
| 19999 | General food shopping | 29.9 | 12.8 | 126.3 | 57.5 | -54.5 | -68.8 | -49.7 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household $1,998.0$ | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Relative growth } \\ \text { of expenditures } \\ \text { per person } \\ 1,998.0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 2: Beverages and tobacco products |  | 218.0 | 170.2 | 922.1 | 765.2 | -17.0 | -156.9 | -8.4 |
| 21. Beverages |  | 183.3 | 149.2 | 775.3 | 670.9 | -13.5 | -104.4 | -4.5 |
| 21111 | Lemonades, softdrinks, soda | 38.7 | 26.7 | 163.9 | 120.3 | -26.6 | -43.7 | -19.0 |
| 21112 | Juices | 68.6 | 54.7 | 290.1 | 245.8 | -15.3 | -44.4 | -6.5 |
| 21113 | Malt beverages | 11.2 | 10.7 | 47.5 | 48.1 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 11.9 |
| 21114 | Sirups | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 160.6 | 1.6 | 187.7 |
| 21119 | Non alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 0.7 | 0.7 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 14.8 |
| 21211 | Beer | 41.7 | 28.2 | 176.5 | 126.9 | -28.1 | -49.6 | -20.6 |
| 21212 | Wine | 7.5 | 8.7 | 31.8 | 39.3 | 23.5 | 7.5 | 36.3 |
| 21213 | Stout | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 0.4 | -82.2 | -1.7 | -80.4 |
| 21219 | Weak alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 5.1 | 240.2 | 3.6 | 275.6 |
| 21221 | Rum | 3.8 | 4.7 | 16.3 | 21.2 | 30.5 | 5.0 | 44.1 |
| 21222 | Gin, Vodka | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 2.9 | 268.2 | 2.1 | 306.6 |
| 21223 | Whiskey | 6.9 | 7.4 | 29.2 | 33.2 | 13.4 | 3.9 | 25.2 |
| 21224 | Cognac, brandy | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 0.9 | -48.8 | -0.9 | -43.5 |
| 21225 | Liqueur | 1.8 | 2.9 | 7.8 | 12.8 | 65.3 | 5.1 | 82.6 |
| 21229 | Strong alcoholic beverages n.e.c. | 0.4 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 8.1 | 331.2 | 6.2 | 376.1 |
| 22. Tobacco products |  | 34.7 | 21.0 | 146.8 | 94.3 | -35.8 | -52.6 | -29.1 |
| 22110 | Cigarettes and cigars | 32.4 | 20.5 | 137.1 | 92.3 | -32.7 | -44.8 | -25.7 |
| 22120 | Tobacco and shag | 2.3 | 0.4 | 9.8 | 2.0 | -79.3 | -7.7 | -77.2 |
| Sector 3: Clothing and footwear group |  | 963.0 | 830.7 | 4,073.7 | 3,735.1 | -8.3 | -338.6 | 1.2 |
| 31. Clothing and accessories |  | 796.9 | 674.5 | 3,371.1 | 3,032.5 | -10.0 | -338.6 | -0.7 |
| 31111 | Dress suits, dinner suits | 32.9 | 23.1 | 139.3 | 103.7 | -25.5 | -35.6 | -17.8 |
| 31112 | Tracksuits, tracksuit trousers | 8.4 | 4.8 | 35.7 | 21.4 | -40.0 | -14.3 | -33.7 |
| 31113 | Trousers | 78.1 | 75.6 | 330.3 | 340.1 | 3.0 | 9.8 | 13.7 |
| 31114 | Shirts | 40.7 | 36.2 | 172.1 | 162.8 | -5.4 | -9.3 | 4.4 |
| 31115 | Sweatshirts, jerseys | 11.9 | 17.3 | 50.4 | 77.6 | 53.8 | 27.1 | 69.8 |
| 31116 | T-shirts | 24.6 | 16.2 | 104.3 | 73.0 | -30.0 | -31.3 | -22.7 |
| 31117 | Socks | 4.9 | 7.8 | 20.9 | 35.3 | 68.6 | 14.3 | 86.2 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total <br> expenditures <br> per household <br> per 10.000 <br> in 1998 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) per <br> household <br> 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household $1,998.0$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Relative growth } \\ \text { of expenditures } \\ \text { per person } \\ 1,998.0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 31118 | Ties and neckwear | 2.2 | 1.4 | 9.5 | 6.1 | -35.2 | -3.3 | -28.4 |
| 31121 | Underwear | 13.4 | 13.8 | 56.7 | 62.3 | 9.8 | 5.6 | 21.3 |
| 31122 | Men's nightwear | 2.3 | 6.1 | 9.9 | 27.3 | 175.4 | 17.4 | 204.1 |
| 31131 | Sports clothing | 5.9 | 2.6 | 25.0 | 11.6 | -53.6 | -13.4 | -48.8 |
| 31132 | Men's leisure wear | 0.8 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 7.1 | 101.6 | 3.6 | 122.6 |
| 31190 | Mens clothing items n.e.c. | 3.5 | 0.4 | 14.9 | 2.0 | -86.6 | -12.9 | -85.2 |
| 31210 | Boys clothing items (upper body) | 24.3 | 26.4 | 102.7 | 118.7 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 27.6 |
| 31220 | Boys clothing items lower body) | 7.0 | 10.8 | 29.8 | 48.5 | 62.8 | 18.7 | 79.7 |
| 31290 | Boys clothing items n.e.c. | 6.5 | 16.5 | 27.4 | 74.2 | 170.5 | 46.8 | 198.7 |
| 31311 | Dressing gowns, evening dresses | 146.7 | 117.4 | 620.7 | 528.0 | -14.9 | -92.7 | -6.1 |
| 31312 | Trousers, slacks, skirts | 49.9 | 48.7 | 210.9 | 219.0 | 3.8 | 8.1 | 14.6 |
| 31313 | Blouses, shirts | 39.9 | 41.8 | 168.7 | 188.0 | 11.5 | 19.3 | 23.1 |
| 31314 | Hosiery and legwear (socks) | 8.2 | 10.4 | 34.8 | 46.9 | 35.0 | 12.2 | 49.0 |
| 31321 | Underwear, lingerie, corsetry | 32.8 | 31.4 | 138.7 | 141.2 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 12.4 |
| 31322 | Women's nightwear | 6.6 | 7.6 | 28.1 | 34.0 | 21.0 | 5.9 | 33.5 |
| 31331 | Sports clothing | 8.3 | 4.1 | 35.2 | 18.6 | -47.2 | -16.6 | -41.7 |
| 31332 | Leisure wear n.e.c. | 10.1 | 3.1 | 42.7 | 13.8 | -67.8 | -28.9 | -64.4 |
| 31390 | Womens clothing items n.e.c. | 8.1 | 0.1 | 34.4 | 0.2 | -99.3 | -34.1 | -99.2 |
| 31410 | Girls clothing items (upper body) | 22.0 | 25.1 | 92.9 | 113.0 | 21.7 | 20.1 | 34.3 |
| 31420 | Girls clothing items lower body) | 3.8 | 5.3 | 16.0 | 23.6 | 47.7 | 7.6 | 63.0 |
| 31490 | Girls clothing items n.e.c. | 5.8 | 12.0 | 24.5 | 54.1 | 120.6 | 29.6 | 143.6 |
| 31510 | Watches | 20.8 | 7.3 | 88.0 | 32.9 | -62.6 | -55.1 | -58.7 |
| 31520 | Jewellery and bijoutery | 53.4 | 19.6 | 225.8 | 87.9 | -61.1 | -137.9 | -57.0 |
| 31531 | Suitcases, travelling bags | 4.8 | 4.6 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 12.1 |
| 31532 | Handbags, purses | 6.8 | 5.2 | 28.7 | 23.5 | -18.1 | -5.2 | -9.6 |
| 31539 | Personal equipment worn n.e.c. | 4.1 | 2.5 | 17.3 | 11.4 | -34.2 | -5.9 | -27.3 |
| 31911 | Plastic clothing | 33.3 | 16.5 | 140.9 | 74.2 | -47.3 | -66.7 | -41.8 |
| 31912 | Infants clothing items | 31.6 | 33.4 | 133.7 | 150.3 | 12.4 | 16.6 | 24.1 |
| 31921 | Textile/fabric costs | 15.7 | 8.3 | 66.2 | 37.2 | -43.8 | -29.0 | -37.9 |
| 31922 | Making of clothing (charges for tailoring etc.) | 10.0 | 7.4 | 42.1 | 33.3 | -21.0 | -8.8 | -12.7 |
| 31990 | Clothing n.e.c. | 6.6 | 1.9 | 27.7 | 8.7 | -68.5 | -19.0 | -65.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 59 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Relative growth } \\ \text { of expenditures } \\ \text { per person } \\ 1,998.0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32. Footwear |  | 166.1 | 156.3 | 702.6 | 702.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.4 |
| 32110 | Mens footwear | 46.8 | 40.3 | 198.1 | 181.1 | -8.6 | -17.0 | 0.9 |
| 32120 | Womens footwear | 62.8 | 56.3 | 265.5 | 253.1 | -4.7 | -12.5 | 5.2 |
| 32130 | Childrens footwear | 19.9 | 22.1 | 84.2 | 99.6 | 18.2 | 15.4 | 30.5 |
| 32140 | Sandals | 10.0 | 13.3 | 42.3 | 59.9 | 41.6 | 17.6 | 56.4 |
| 32150 | Sports footwear | 23.8 | 22.1 | 100.7 | 99.4 | -1.3 | -1.3 | 9.0 |
| 32160 | Repairs to footwear | 2.8 | 2.1 | 11.8 | 9.6 | -18.4 | -2.2 | -9.9 |
| Sector 4: Housing Group |  | 3,005.2 | 3,660.4 | 12,725.4 | 16,457.5 | 29.3 | 3,732.1 | 42.8 |
| 41. Property Rent |  | 1,896.2 | 2,451.5 | 8,021.6 | 11,022.4 | 37.4 | 3,000.9 | 51.7 |
| 41110 | Rent paid for other property | 385.6 | 523.1 | 1,631.3 | 2,351.9 | 44.2 | 720.6 | 59.2 |
| 41120 | Rentals of owner-occupied dwelling | 1,492.1 | 1,902.9 | 6,312.3 | 8,555.9 | 35.5 | 2,243.6 | 49.7 |
| 41140 | Ground rent, easements | 18.4 | 25.5 | 78.0 | 114.7 | 47.0 | 36.7 | 62.3 |
| 42. Domestic Fuel and power |  | 412.2 | 503.9 | 1,743.6 | 2,265.4 | 29.9 | 521.8 | 43.5 |
| 42110 | Gas (mains) | 33.7 | 82.5 | 142.6 | 370.7 | 160.0 | 228.1 | 187.0 |
| 42120 | Electricity | 375.0 | 395.4 | 1,586.3 | 1,777.8 | 12.1 | 191.5 | 23.7 |
| 42130 | Kerosene | 2.1 | 0.1 | 8.8 | 0.5 | -94.4 | -8.3 | -93.8 |
| 42140 | Gasoline for domestic use | 0.0 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 20.1 | - | 20.1 | - |
| 42190 | Household fuel n.e.c. | 1.4 | 21.4 | 5.8 | 96.3 | 1,550.7 | 90.5 | 1,722.6 |
| 43. Property maintenance goods |  | 391.3 | 383.2 | 1,655.1 | 1,723.0 | 4.1 | 67.8 | 14.9 |
| 43110 | Paint | 45.5 | 63.5 | 192.4 | 285.4 | 48.4 | 93.0 | 63.8 |
| 43120 | Roof material | 69.5 | 48.8 | 294.1 | 219.5 | -25.3 | -74.5 | -17.6 |
| 43130 | Timber | 28.9 | 40.1 | 122.4 | 180.4 | 47.4 | 58.0 | 62.7 |
| 43140 | Cement | 26.3 | 28.6 | 111.2 | 128.4 | 15.5 | 17.2 | 27.5 |
| 43150 | Blocks | 29.4 | 27.9 | 124.2 | 125.6 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 11.7 |
| 43160 | Rent maintenance material | 4.7 | 0.7 | 19.9 | 3.1 | -84.6 | -16.8 | -83.0 |
| 43170 | Pest control | 10.5 | 12.9 | 44.5 | 58.2 | 30.7 | 13.7 | 44.3 |
| 43180 | Iron Works | - | 10.3 | - | 46.5 | - | - | - |
| 43190 | Maintenance/reparation material | 64.9 | 43.0 | 274.3 | 193.3 | -29.6 | -81.1 | -22.2 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 43210 | Labor costs | 111.6 | 107.3 | 472.1 | 482.6 | 2.2 | 10.4 | 12.9 |
| 44. Garden Supplies |  | 36.9 | 47.2 | 156.0 | 212.2 | 36.1 | 56.2 | 50.2 |
| 44110 | Garden supplies | 21.5 | 8.1 | 90.8 | 36.5 | -59.8 | -54.3 | -55.6 |
| 44120 | Plants \& seeds | 10.2 | 12.2 | 43.1 | 54.8 | 27.2 | 11.7 | 40.5 |
| 44130 | Garden supplies n.e.c. | 5.2 | 5.3 | 22.2 | 23.7 | 6.9 | 1.5 | 18.1 |
| 44140 | Maintenance gazebo, swimming pool,... | - | 0.4 | - | 1.8 | - | - | - |
| 44150 | Gardener, landscaping, gardening | - | 21.2 | - | 95.4 | - | - | - |
| 45. Water Supply |  | 267.8 | 273.6 | 1,136.6 | 1,230.3 | 8.2 | 93.7 | 19.5 |
| 45110 | Waterverbruik | 267.8 | 273.6 | 1,132.7 | 1,230.3 | 8.6 | 97.6 | 19.9 |
| 45120 | Gedistilleerd water | 0.9 | - | 3.9 | - | - | - | - |
| 48. Water pump, drillings |  | 2.9 | 0.9 | 12.4 | 4.1 | -66.9 | -8.3 | -63.5 |
| 48110 | Water pump, drillings | 2.9 | 0.9 | 12.4 | 4.1 | -66.9 | -8.3 | -63.5 |
| Sector 5: Household operation group <br> 51. Furniture and lightning |  | 886.4 | 767.2 | 3,749.8 | 3,449.6 | -8.0 | -300.2 | 1.6 |
|  |  | 152.1 | 102.0 | 643.4 | 458.4 | -28.8 | -185.0 | -21.3 |
| 51110 | Furniture/living room | 41.0 | 32.6 | 173.5 | 146.4 | -15.6 | -27.1 | -6.8 |
| 51120 | Furniture/dining room | 9.7 | 9.9 | 40.9 | 44.7 | 9.1 | 3.7 | 20.4 |
| 51130 | Furniture/bedroom | 32.1 | 23.0 | 135.7 | 103.3 | -23.9 | -32.4 | -15.9 |
| 51140 | Kitchen furniture | 7.2 | 3.2 | 30.3 | 14.3 | -52.7 | -16.0 | -47.8 |
| 51150 | Garden furniture | 3.3 | 7.4 | 13.9 | 33.5 | 140.7 | 19.6 | 165.8 |
| 51190 | Furniture n.e.c. | 26.5 | 6.4 | 112.0 | 28.6 | -74.5 | -83.4 | -71.8 |
| 51210 | Light bulbs | 26.5 | 11.6 | 112.1 | 52.3 | -53.4 | -59.9 | -48.5 |
| 51220 | Armatures | 5.9 | 7.9 | 25.0 | 35.4 | 41.4 | 10.4 | 56.1 |
| 52. Floor coverings and household textiles |  | 62.3 | 85.6 | 263.5 | 384.9 | 46.1 | 121.4 | 61.3 |
| 52110 | Floor covering (soft) | 4.5 | 5.7 | 19.2 | 25.8 | 34.1 | 6.6 | 48.1 |
| 52120 | Floor covering (hard) | 1.4 | 1.8 | 5.9 | 8.0 | 37.2 | 2.2 | 51.5 |
| 52210 | Curtains | 13.7 | 13.2 | 57.8 | 59.3 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 13.2 |
| 52220 | Lace curtains | 1.5 | 1.6 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 12.4 | 0.8 | 24.1 |
| 52230 | Sun screen | 3.3 | 4.4 | 13.9 | 19.7 | 41.5 | 5.8 | 56.3 |
| 52240 | Curtain material | 1.0 | 1.4 | 4.3 | 6.4 | 47.8 | 2.1 | 63.2 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household $1,998.0$ | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 52250 | Wall coverings | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 57.7 | 0.9 | 74.1 |
| 52260 | Ceiling materials | 1.3 | 1.7 | 5.6 | 7.5 | 32.7 | 1.8 | 46.5 |
| 52311 | Sheets \& pillow cases | 10.6 | 12.6 | 45.0 | 56.8 | 26.2 | 11.8 | 39.3 |
| 52312 | Blankets \& bedspreads | 3.4 | 8.4 | 14.6 | 37.7 | 159.1 | 23.1 | 186.0 |
| 52313 | Matrasses \& pillows | 6.5 | 6.0 | 27.4 | 27.2 | -0.9 | -0.2 | 9.5 |
| 52319 | Bed textile n.e.c. | 0.9 | 1.2 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 47.7 | 1.8 | 63.1 |
| 52391 | Furnishing fabric | 4.8 | 12.6 | 20.4 | 56.7 | 177.2 | 36.2 | 206.1 |
| 52392 | Table \& kitchen linen | 1.6 | 4.5 | 6.7 | 20.3 | 202.8 | 13.6 | 234.3 |
| 52393 | Handtowels | 3.4 | 5.6 | 14.4 | 25.0 | 72.9 | 10.5 | 90.9 |
| 52399 | Household textile items n.e.c. | 3.9 | 4.3 | 16.4 | 19.4 | 18.4 | 3.0 | 30.7 |
| 53. Home appliances and tools |  | 223.4 | 124.9 | 945.2 | 561.6 | -40.6 | -383.5 | -34.4 |
| 53110 | Ovens \& stoves | 25.3 | 15.1 | 107.1 | 68.0 | -36.5 | -39.1 | -29.9 |
| 53119 | Cooking appliances n.e.c. | 0.7 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 10.6 | 246.1 | 7.6 | 282.1 |
| 53120 | Refrigerator-freezers | 44.4 | 35.0 | 188.0 | 157.5 | -16.2 | -30.5 | -7.5 |
| 53130 | Dishwashers, washingmachines | 42.4 | 19.5 | 179.3 | 87.7 | -51.1 | -91.6 | -46.0 |
| 53140 | Sewing machines | 4.5 | 2.1 | 19.2 | 9.6 | -50.2 | -9.7 | -45.1 |
| 53150 | Airco, Fans | 80.3 | 34.8 | 339.8 | 156.5 | -54.0 | -183.4 | -49.2 |
| 53160 | Vacuum cleaners, floor polishers | 1.0 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 10.5 | 161.3 | 6.5 | 188.5 |
| 53170 | Kitchen appliances | 1.1 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 0.0 | -100.0 | -4.6 | -100.0 |
| 53190 | Electric kitchen utensils n.e.c. | 2.1 | 1.3 | 8.9 | 6.0 | -32.2 | -2.9 | -25.1 |
| 53199 | Non-electrical appliances n.e.c. | 1.3 | 0.4 | 5.6 | 2.0 | -64.4 | -3.6 | -60.7 |
| 53210 | Small electrical appliances | 14.3 | 8.4 | 60.6 | 37.7 | -37.8 | -22.9 | -31.3 |
| 53220 | Hand-operated kitchen utensils | 5.9 | 3.5 | 25.0 | 15.5 | -37.8 | -9.4 | -31.3 |
| 54. Household equipment and utensils |  | 65.0 | 58.2 | 275.0 | 261.6 | -4.9 | -13.4 | 5.0 |
| 54110 | Kitchenware (pans and pots) | 3.1 | 4.4 | 13.3 | 19.6 | 47.6 | 6.3 | 62.9 |
| 54120 | Cutlery | 0.8 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 4.9 | 40.4 | 1.4 | 55.0 |
| 54130 | Crockery | 2.6 | 2.7 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 10.6 | 1.2 | 22.1 |
| 54131 | Nursingbottle, pacifier | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 116.2 | 1.4 | 138.7 |
| 54140 | Cleansers \& polishes | 3.8 | 6.6 | 16.1 | 29.6 | 83.3 | 13.5 | 102.4 |
| 54150 | Toilet paper \& tissues | 28.4 | 22.8 | 120.0 | 102.7 | -14.5 | -17.4 | -5.6 |
| 54160 | Trash bags | 11.4 | 8.5 | 48.4 | 38.0 | -21.4 | -10.3 | -13.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 62 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 54170 | Candles \& matches | 2.6 | 3.2 | 10.9 | 14.3 | 31.4 | 3.4 | 45.1 |
| 54180 | Smoke ware | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 0.3 | -84.5 | -1.4 | -82.9 |
| 54190 | Expensive household appliances n.e.c. | 0.7 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 11.9 | 293.3 | 8.9 | 334.2 |
| 54199 | Non-expensive household appliances n.e.c. | 10.9 | 5.7 | 45.9 | 25.7 | -44.1 | -20.3 | -38.3 |
| 55. Household services |  | 92.3 | 90.6 | 390.5 | 407.2 | 4.3 | 16.7 | 15.1 |
| 55110 | Laundry \& steamcleaning | 7.0 | 7.1 | 29.6 | 31.7 | 7.0 | 2.1 | 18.1 |
| 55120 | Detergents | 47.1 | 45.9 | 199.3 | 206.1 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 14.2 |
| 55130 | Pesticides | 32.0 | 30.0 | 135.2 | 134.7 | -0.4 | -0.5 | 10.0 |
| 55190 | Household expenses n.e.g. | 6.2 | 7.7 | 26.3 | 34.6 | 31.4 | 8.3 | 45.1 |
| 56. Housekeeping charges |  | 206.6 | 173.3 | 873.9 | 779.0 | -10.9 | -94.9 | -1.6 |
| 56110 | Wage domestic help | 166.1 | 146.3 | 702.7 | 657.6 | -6.4 | -45.1 | 3.3 |
| 56120 | Non-cash compensation voor domestic help | 40.5 | 20.2 | 171.3 | 90.9 | -46.9 | -80.3 | -41.4 |
| 56210 | Costs made for childcare | - | 6.8 | - | 30.5 | - | - | - |
| 59. Household supplies |  | 84.7 | 132.7 | 358.3 | 596.8 | 66.6 | 238.5 | 83.9 |
| 59110 | Flowers (fresh \& artificial) | 4.8 | 8.2 | 20.5 | 37.0 | 80.6 | 16.5 | 99.5 |
| 59120 | Paintings, ornaments | 3.0 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 54.4 | 333.9 | 41.8 | 379.1 |
| 59211 | Paint | 15.2 | 29.7 | 64.4 | 133.5 | 107.4 | 69.1 | 129.0 |
| 59212 | Wood | 17.5 | 50.5 | 73.9 | 227.2 | 207.4 | 153.3 | 239.4 |
| 59213 | Other materials | 9.9 | 13.9 | 41.9 | 62.4 | 48.7 | 20.4 | 64.2 |
| 59220 | Labor costs house arrangement | 26.9 | 10.9 | 113.8 | 49.1 | -56.9 | -64.7 | -52.4 |
| 59230 | Labor costs electric appliances | 5.9 | 7.1 | 25.0 | 32.0 | 27.8 | 7.0 | 41.1 |
| 59240 | Labor costs non-electric appliances | 1.5 | 0.3 | 6.4 | 1.3 | -79.1 | -5.0 | -77.0 |
| Sector 6: Health Group |  | 260.7 | 69.1 | 1,102.8 | 310.6 | -71.8 | -792.2 | -68.9 |
| 61. Health Services |  | 260.7 | 69.1 | 1,102.8 | 310.6 | -71.8 | -792.2 | -68.9 |
| 61110 | Hospital fees | 46.8 | 34.1 | 198.2 | 153.2 | -22.7 | -45.0 | -14.6 |
| 61111 | Nursing fees | 1.4 | 0.6 | 6.0 | 2.8 | -53.2 | -3.2 | -48.4 |
| 61120 | Specialist fees | 71.8 | 27.9 | 303.6 | 125.7 | -58.6 | -177.9 | -54.3 |
| 61130 | Dentist, orthodontist | 64.1 | 0.7 | 271.3 | 3.0 | -98.9 | -268.3 | -98.8 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total <br> expenditures <br> per household <br> per 10.000 <br> in 1993 | Total <br> expenditures <br> per household <br> per 10.000 <br> in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) per <br> household <br> $1,998.0$ | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household $1,998.0$ | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61140 | General practitioner, physician | 10.4 | 4.1 | 43.8 | 18.6 | -57.6 | -25.2 | -53.2 |
| 61150 | Alternative medicine | 2.6 | 0.0 | 10.8 | 0.0 | -100.0 | -10.8 | -100.0 |
| 61190 | Health services n.e.c. | 8.5 | 0.0 | 36.1 | 0.0 | -100.0 | -36.1 | -100.0 |
| 61210 | Prescription drugs | 20.5 | 0.2 | 86.8 | 0.9 | -98.9 | -85.8 | -98.8 |
| 61220 | Non-prescription drugs | 11.0 | 0.3 | 46.3 | 1.4 | -97.1 | -45.0 | -96.8 |
| 61310 | Medical (\& orthopedic) articles | 23.6 | 1.1 | 99.9 | 5.1 | -94.9 | -94.9 | -94.4 |
| Sector 7: Transport and communication Group |  | 1,758.6 | 1,507.8 | 7,439.6 | 6,779.2 | -8.9 | -660.4 | 0.6 |
| 71. Own transport |  | 471.6 | 416.3 | 1,995.1 | 1,871.6 | -6.2 | -123.5 | 3.6 |
| 71110 | New car | 302.8 | 416.3 | 1,280.8 | 1,871.6 | 46.1 | 590.8 | 61.3 |
| 71120 | Pre-owned car | 162.9 | 0.0 | 689.1 | 0.0 | - | - | - |
| 71210 | Other transport means | 6.0 | 0.0 | 25.2 | 0.0 | - | - | - |
| 72. Vehicle supplies |  | 650.7 | 548.3 | 2,752.5 | 2,465.2 | -10.4 | -287.4 | -1.1 |
| 72110 | Vehicle parts | 142.6 | 125.1 | 603.3 | 562.5 | -6.8 | -40.9 | 2.9 |
| 72120 | Gasoline | 333.4 | 282.1 | 1,410.4 | 1,268.6 | -10.1 | -141.8 | -0.7 |
| 72121 | Diesel | 0.0 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 17.5 | - | 17.5 | - |
| 72122 | Oil, grease, lubricants | 1.6 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 23.6 | 253.7 | 16.9 | 290.5 |
| 72130 | Lubrication costs | 11.8 | 0.4 | 49.9 | 1.8 | -96.5 | -48.1 | -96.1 |
| 72140 | Maintenance costs | 0.7 | 91.7 | 2.9 | 412.4 | 14,092.2 | 409.5 | 15,569.6 |
| 72150 | Car accessories | 101.3 | 10.9 | 428.7 | 49.0 | -88.6 | -379.6 | -87.4 |
| 72160 | Vehicle license costs | 19.2 | 3.1 | 81.4 | 14.1 | -82.7 | -67.3 | -80.9 |
| 72190 | Other costs for vehicle parts and equipment | 6.9 | 13.4 | 29.3 | 60.5 | 106.5 | 31.2 | 128.0 |
| 72210 | Parts n.e.c. for vehicle repair and maintenance | 33.1 | 12.3 | 140.1 | 55.4 | -60.5 | -84.7 | -56.4 |
| 73. Public Transport costs |  | 352.8 | 190.4 | 1,492.3 | 855.9 | -42.6 | -636.4 | -36.7 |
| 73111 | Airline tickets | 278.9 | 137.9 | 1,179.9 | 620.1 | -47.4 | -559.8 | -42.0 |
| 73112 | Boat tickets | 9.7 | 4.9 | 40.9 | 22.0 | -46.2 | -18.9 | -40.6 |
| 73113 | Costs carrental \& transport abroad | 24.0 | 9.0 | 101.7 | 40.6 | -60.1 | -61.1 | -55.9 |
| 73114 | Travel insurance | 3.4 | 2.6 | 14.4 | 11.6 | -19.3 | -2.8 | -10.9 |
| 73119 | Costs international transport n.e.c. | 20.2 | 8.2 | 85.3 | 36.9 | -56.8 | -48.4 | -52.3 |
| 73121 | Local transportation costs | 3.7 | 6.8 | 15.7 | 30.4 | 94.5 | 14.8 | 114.8 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Relative growth } \\ \text { of expenditures } \\ \text { per person } \\ 1,998.0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 73122 | Public transportation costs | 10.4 | 19.4 | 43.8 | 87.4 | 99.4 | 43.6 | 120.1 |
| 73123 | School transportation | 2.5 | 1.5 | 10.6 | 6.8 | -36.1 | -3.8 | -29.4 |
| 74. Communication Services |  | 283.6 | 352.9 | 1,199.6 | 1,586.6 | 32.3 | 387.0 | 46.0 |
| 74110 | Letter, telegram, fax, telex | 7.3 | 1.9 | 31.1 | 8.6 | -72.2 | -22.5 | -69.4 |
| 74210 | Telephone | 41.0 | 45.7 | 173.5 | 205.4 | 18.4 | 31.9 | 30.7 |
| 74211 | Cellular subscription costs | - | 15.3 | - | 68.7 | - | - | - |
| 74220 | Telephone conversation costs | 209.4 | 231.0 | 885.9 | 1,038.6 | 17.2 | 152.7 | 29.4 |
| 74221 | Cellular conversation costs | - | 12.9 | - | 57.8 | - | - | - |
| 74230 | Other conversation costs | 17.3 | 20.3 | 73.3 | 91.3 | 24.6 | 18.0 | 37.5 |
| 74240 | Rental of beeper, pager | 0.0 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 17.2 | 14,740.5 | 17.0 | 16,285.4 |
| 74250 | Purchase comunication material | 4.2 | 1.2 | 18.0 | 5.6 | -68.8 | -12.4 | -65.5 |
| 74251 | Cellular phone | - | 9.6 | - | 43.0 | - | - | - |
| 74260 | Internet connection | - | 6.9 | - | 31.0 | - | - | - |
| 74310 | Courier service | 4.2 | 4.3 | 17.7 | 19.5 | 10.1 | 1.8 | 21.5 |
| Sector 8: Leisure and recreational goods |  | 687.3 | 614.0 | 2,907.6 | 2,760.6 | -5.1 | -147.0 | 4.8 |
| 81. Costs incurred for recreational purposes |  | 324.0 | 357.5 | 1,370.8 | 1,607.3 | 17.3 | 236.5 | 29.5 |
| 81111 | Costs incurred during trip | 127.1 | 146.3 | 537.6 | 658.0 | 22.4 | 120.4 | 35.1 |
| 81112 | Travel packages abroad | 20.4 | 23.7 | 86.1 | 106.6 | 23.7 | 20.4 | 36.6 |
| 81121 | Construction, maintenance trailer | 0.2 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 10.9 | 1,318.0 | 10.2 | 1,465.6 |
| 81122 | Purchase of camping gear | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 16.6 |
| 81129 | National vacation costs n.e.c. | 9.7 | 7.7 | 41.2 | 34.5 | -16.2 | -6.7 | -7.5 |
| 81210 | Sound systems | 9.6 | 9.1 | 40.6 | 41.1 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 11.7 |
| 81211 | Radios (portable) | 7.7 | 4.7 | 32.4 | 21.0 | -35.3 | -11.4 | -28.5 |
| 81219 | Soundsystems n.e.c. | 3.7 | 0.8 | 15.8 | 3.5 | -78.1 | -12.3 | -75.8 |
| 81220 | Television and TV antenne | 33.6 | 18.9 | 142.1 | 84.9 | -40.2 | -57.2 | -34.0 |
| 81221 | Satelite dish | 1.8 | 3.6 | 7.6 | 16.1 | 112.0 | 8.5 | 134.1 |
| 81230 | Video cassette recorders | 8.9 | 8.2 | 37.8 | 36.7 | -2.9 | -1.1 | 7.2 |
| 81240 | Musical instruments | 1.5 | 1.3 | 6.3 | 5.8 | -7.8 | -0.5 | 1.8 |
| 81250 | Photo \& film cameras \& optical instruments | 11.0 | 5.1 | 46.5 | 22.8 | -50.9 | -23.7 | -45.8 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 81260 | Cable TV subscribtion | 46.1 | 90.8 | 195.1 | 408.2 | 109.2 | 213.1 | 131.0 |
| 81310 | Toys \& games | 4.3 | 2.5 | 18.1 | 11.1 | -38.8 | -7.0 | -32.4 |
| 81311 | Video games (device) | 0.6 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 12.9 | 404.7 | 10.3 | 457.2 |
| 81312 | Video games (cartridges) | 2.3 | 3.0 | 9.6 | 13.3 | 38.5 | 3.7 | 52.9 |
| 81313 | Rental video game catridges | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | - | 0.7 | - |
| 81320 | Sport gear | 7.0 | 3.3 | 29.8 | 14.8 | -50.2 | -15.0 | -45.0 |
| 81910 | Film/photo development | 14.5 | 7.9 | 61.2 | 35.4 | -42.2 | -25.8 | -36.2 |
| 81920 | CD's, LP's \& cassettes | 7.0 | 11.6 | 29.5 | 52.3 | 77.4 | 22.8 | 95.9 |
| 81930 | Rental videotapes \& films | 6.6 | 2.7 | 28.1 | 12.1 | -57.0 | -16.0 | -52.5 |
| 81940 | Video recordings | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 3.3 | 353.6 | 2.6 | 400.8 |
| 82. Admission charges to events and venues |  | 88.6 | 68.4 | 375.0 | 307.6 | -18.0 | -67.4 | -9.4 |
| 82110 | Entrance cinema, sport evenements | 9.3 | 17.2 | 39.3 | 77.5 | 97.2 | 38.2 | 117.7 |
| 82120 | Entrance stage comedies, museum, exhibitions, concerts | 8.0 | 4.7 | 34.0 | 21.1 | -38.0 | -12.9 | -31.5 |
| 82130 | Expenses at a bar, dance place, club | 36.4 | 17.0 | 153.8 | 76.3 | -50.4 | -77.5 | -45.2 |
| 82140 | Costs bowling, mini-golf, submarine etc. | 7.1 | 4.8 | 29.9 | 21.6 | -27.9 | -8.4 | -20.4 |
| 82150 | Party articles | 14.6 | 14.6 | 61.6 | 65.5 | 6.3 | 3.9 | 17.4 |
| 82160 | Contributions \& donations to social associations | 5.1 | 3.6 | 21.5 | 16.4 | -24.0 | -5.2 | -16.1 |
| 82170 | Contributions \& donations to sport/cultural associations | 8.2 | 6.5 | 34.8 | 29.3 | -15.9 | -5.6 | -7.2 |
| 83. Publications (no study material) |  | 61.0 | 39.3 | 258.2 | 176.7 | -31.6 | -81.5 | -24.4 |
| 83110 | Books | 9.4 | 10.6 | 40.0 | 47.5 | 18.8 | 7.5 | 31.2 |
| 83120 | Newspapers | 34.5 | 18.0 | 145.7 | 81.0 | -44.4 | -64.8 | -38.7 |
| 83130 | Magazines | 17.1 | 10.7 | 72.5 | 48.2 | -33.5 | -24.3 | -26.5 |
| 85. Formal education fees |  | 210.4 | 147.8 | 890.1 | 664.4 | -25.4 | -225.7 | -17.6 |
| 85110 | School tuition fees | 110.1 | 30.1 | 465.9 | 135.2 | -71.0 | -330.6 | -67.9 |
| 85120 | Sport, music, dance lessons fees | 16.5 | 13.9 | 69.6 | 62.5 | -10.3 | -7.1 | -0.9 |
| 85130 | Driving lessons | 6.1 | 3.3 | 25.8 | 14.6 | -43.4 | -11.2 | -37.5 |
| 85140 | Costs daycare center, kindergarten,... | - | 16.0 | - | 72.2 | - | - | - |
| 85190 | Tuition fees n.e.c. | 19.8 | 11.4 | 83.7 | 51.3 | -38.7 | -32.4 | -32.3 |
| 85210 | Textbooks | 20.1 | 34.3 | 84.9 | 154.3 | 81.7 | 69.4 | 100.6 |
| 85220 | Stationery for educational purposes | 6.8 | 5.6 | 28.7 | 25.1 | -12.6 | -3.6 | -3.5 |
| 85230 | Stationery | 10.5 | 5.7 | 44.5 | 25.8 | -42.0 | -18.7 | -36.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 66 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998

|  |  | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1993 | Total expenditures per household per 10.000 in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,993.0 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Absolute growth of expenditures per household 1,998.0 | Relative growth of expenditures per person 1,998.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 85310 | Computers | 15.3 | 20.9 | 64.7 | 93.8 | 45.1 | 29.1 | 60.2 |
| 85320 | Diskettes, etc. | 5.3 | 6.6 | 22.3 | 29.6 | 32.8 | 7.3 | 46.7 |
| 86. Leisure equipment |  | 3.2 | 1.0 | 13.5 | 4.6 | -65.9 | -8.9 | -62.4 |
| 86110 | Handcraft | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 308.1 | 1.0 | 350.6 |
| 86190 | Hobby articles n.e.c. | 3.1 | 0.7 | 13.2 | 3.3 | -75.1 | -9.9 | -72.5 |
| Sector 9: Goods and services n.e.c. |  | 827.7 | 1,233.1 | 3,501.3 | 5,544.2 | 58.3 | 2,042.9 | 74.8 |
| 91. Toiletries and cosmetics |  | 177.1 | 169.0 | 749.1 | 759.8 | 1.4 | 10.7 | 12.0 |
| 91110 | Toilet soap | 14.4 | 11.5 | 61.1 | 51.8 | -15.2 | -9.3 | -6.3 |
| 91120 | Oral toiletries (toothpaste, etc.) | 18.6 | 11.7 | 78.7 | 52.6 | -33.1 | -26.1 | -26.2 |
| 91130 | Perfume | 17.5 | 15.1 | 74.1 | 67.9 | -8.3 | -6.1 | 1.3 |
| 91140 | Bath additives (bubble bath, etc.) | 7.4 | 4.6 | 31.3 | 20.7 | -34.0 | -10.7 | -27.1 |
| 91150 | Baby oil, baby cream, lanolin | 4.9 | 4.3 | 20.5 | 19.3 | -6.1 | -1.2 | 3.7 |
| 91160 | Beautician | 10.1 | 9.8 | 42.9 | 44.0 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 13.2 |
| 91170 | Personal hygiene care | 9.7 | 10.2 | 41.0 | 46.1 | 12.4 | 5.1 | 24.1 |
| 91180 | Combinations of cosmetics n.e.c. | 19.0 | 16.4 | 80.4 | 73.5 | -8.6 | -6.9 | 0.9 |
| 91190 | Other expenses: plastic surgery, tattoos, piercing,... | - | 0.2 | - | 0.9 | - | - | - |
| 91210 | Barber | 13.8 | 10.9 | 58.5 | 49.0 | -16.4 | -9.6 | -7.6 |
| 91220 | Hairdresser | 35.8 | 46.1 | 151.6 | 207.1 | 36.6 | 55.5 | 50.8 |
| 91230 | Shampoo, conditioner | 12.1 | 13.7 | 51.0 | 61.4 | 20.4 | 10.4 | 33.0 |
| 91240 | Hair rinse, home perm, hair colour | 5.9 | 7.6 | 25.1 | 34.3 | 37.0 | 9.3 | 51.3 |
| 91250 | Shaving preparations | 3.7 | 3.9 | 15.6 | 17.6 | 13.3 | 2.1 | 25.1 |
| 91260 | Hairpieces, wigs, toupees | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 4.4 | 215.5 | 3.0 | 248.4 |
| 91290 | Hair setting products n.e.c. | 3.8 | 2.1 | 16.0 | 9.2 | -42.2 | -6.7 | -36.2 |
| 92. Insurance services |  | 213.4 | 537.8 | 902.7 | 2,418.0 | 167.9 | 1,515.3 | 195.7 |
| 92210 | Health insurance | 40.5 | 20.7 | 171.1 | 93.1 | -45.6 | -78.1 | -40.0 |
| 92220 | Insurance on fire \& theft | 23.2 | 24.3 | 98.1 | 109.2 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 22.8 |
| 92221 | Insurance on fire in mortgage | 6.4 | 16.2 | 26.9 | 72.7 | 170.3 | 45.8 | 198.4 |
| 92230 | Insurance on car | 129.1 | 141.3 | 546.1 | 635.5 | 16.4 | 89.5 | 28.5 |
| 92240 | W.A. Insurance (private person) | 3.6 | 4.2 | 15.1 | 19.1 | 26.1 | 3.9 | 39.2 |
| 92250 | Insurance on personal effects | 2.8 | 2.6 | 12.0 | 11.9 | -1.1 | -0.1 | 9.2 |
| 92290 | Insurance on damage n.e.c. | 7.9 | 328.4 | 33.4 | 1,476.7 | 4,322.3 | 1,443.3 | 4,782.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 67 |

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1993-1998


Table D.1. Expenditures per household in constant prizes October 1993 (Summary)

|  | Inflation <br> between <br> Oct. '93 and <br> Oct. '98 | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in $1993(10000)$ | Total expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1993 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household in 1998, in constant prizes Oct. '93 | Relative growth of expenditures between '93-'98 in constant prizes Oct. '93 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Food | 19.2 | 1,389.7 | 1,147.5 | 5,881.4 | 5,159.1 | 4,329.6 | -26.4 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 15.7 | 218.0 | 170.2 | 922.1 | 765.2 | 661.4 | -28.3 |
| Clothing and footwear | 40.0 | 963.0 | 830.7 | 4,073.7 | 3,735.1 | 2,667.1 | -34.5 |
| Housing | 14.7 | 3,005.2 | 3,660.4 | 12,725.4 | 16,457.5 | 14,345.2 | 12.7 |
| Household operation | 20.3 | 886.4 | 767.2 | 3,749.8 | 3,449.6 | 2,867.9 | -23.5 |
| Health | 14.3 | 260.7 | 69.1 | 1,102.8 | 310.6 | 271.7 | -75.4 |
| Transport and communication | 7.7 | 1,108.0 | 1,507.8 | 7,439.6 | 6,779.2 | 6,295.1 | -15.4 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 19.4 | 687.3 | 614.0 | 2,907.6 | 2,760.6 | 2,311.6 | -20.5 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 11.2 | 827.7 | 1,233.1 | 3,501.3 | 5,544.2 | 4,983.9 | 42.3 |
| Total | 17.4 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 42,303.8 | 44,961.2 | 38,298.6 | $-9.5$ |

Comparison of household expenditure data in real or constant florin terms make use of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). Real expenditures takes accounts of different relative price changes by deflating nominal expenditure - i.e. removing the effects of inflation - and expressing expenditure in florin of a particular point in time. Relative price movement differences can sometimes be the reason why housholds spending pattern change over time; other reasons include changes in supply or demand such as greater product diversity or changing consumer tastes.

Table D. is, in constrast with table C., corrected for inflation, and provides the relative growth of the sectors. According to table C. households spend less in the sector 'Food' ( $12 \%$ ) and in table D. this same sector shows a drop of 26 percent. In other words, the decrease in the sector 'Food' in table C. gives a comparisson of the expenditures in 1993 and 1998 after correction for inflation.. The households have spend in 1993 a total of Afls. 5,878 on food and in 1998 Afls. 5,159 . Table D. compares the expenses made in 1993 with the expenses made in 1998, corrected for inflation. Thus the amount of Afls. 5,159 spend in 1998 on food, has a real value of Afls. 4,330 . The amount is corrected for inflation in order to make a fair comparisson between 1993 and 1998 . This means that if no inflation has occured during these five years, the expenses on the sector 'Food' would have been Afls. 4,330 .
Tables A.1. and others show dramatic changes in the expenditure pattern of households. When taking into consideration the inflation during the last five years, the changes are even more dramatic. The sector 'Clothing and footwear', for example, shows the impact of the inflation $(40 \%)$ on the amount spend in this sector. It may seem that the expenditures in this sector only dropped with 8 percent, while correcting for inflation, this sector has known a real drop of 35 percent.
As per table C., the sectors 'Housing', 'Transport and communication' and 'Goods and services n.e.c.' show a fast growth, while in table D., corrected for inflation, this growth is much less. The sector 'Housing', for example, shows a growth according to table C. of 30 percent, while in reality the growth is only 13 percent.

Table D.2. Expenditures per household in constant prizes October 1993

|  | Inflation <br> between <br> Oct. '93 and Oct. '98 | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1993 (10000) | Total expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1993 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household in 1998, in constant prizes Oct. '93 | Relative growth of expenditures between '93-'98 in constant prizes Oct. '93 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 1: Food | 19.2 | 1,389.7 | 1,147.5 | 5,881.4 | 5,159.1 | 4,329.6 | -26.4 |
| 11. Grain and grainproducts | 15.5 | 218.0 | 180.7 | 922.4 | 812.3 | 703.2 | -23.8 |
| 12. Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish | 18.4 | 347.1 | 256.7 | 1,470.7 | 1,154.2 | 974.6 | -33.7 |
| 13. Fats and oils | 13.2 | 26.5 | 21.8 | 112.2 | 98.2 | 86.7 | -22.7 |
| 14. Dairy products | 10.9 | 157.5 | 116.5 | 666.3 | 523.7 | 472.2 | -29.1 |
| 15. Potatoes, vegetables and fruit | 44.2 | 189.5 | 138.3 | 801.5 | 621.7 | 431.0 | -46.2 |
| 16. Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate | 17.4 | 38.8 | 23.8 | 163.9 | 107.2 | 91.3 | -44.3 |
| 17. Ready-to-eat meals | 12.2 | 31.6 | 22.4 | 133.5 | 100.9 | 89.9 | -32.7 |
| 18. Take away beverages and meals | 9.8 | 252.4 | 217.3 | 1,067.6 | 1,371.9 | 1,249.4 | 17.0 |
| 19. Groceries n.e.c. | 12.2 | 128.4 | 82.1 | 543.3 | 369.0 | 328.8 | -39.5 |
| Sector 2: Beverages and tobacco products | 15.7 | 218.0 | 170.2 | 922.1 | 765.2 | 661.4 | -28.3 |
| 21. Beverages | 15.7 | 183.3 | 149.2 | 775.3 | 670.9 | 580.1 | -25.2 |
| 22. Tobacco products | 16.3 | 34.7 | 21.0 | 146.8 | 94.3 | 81.1 | -44.8 |
| Sector 3: Clothing and footwear group | 40.0 | 963.0 | 830.7 | 4,073.7 | 3,735.1 | 2,667.1 | -34.5 |
| 31. Clothing and accessories | 40.6 | 796.9 | 674.5 | 3,371.1 | 3,032.5 | 2,156.3 | -36.0 |
| 32. Footwear | 37.1 | 166.1 | 156.3 | 702.6 | 702.6 | 512.4 | -27.1 |
| Sector 4: Housing Group | 14.7 | 3,005.2 | 3,660.4 | 12,725.4 | 16,457.5 | 14,345.2 | 12.7 |
| 41. Property Rent | 34.6 | 1,896.2 | 2,451.5 | 8,021.6 | 11,022.4 | 8,189.7 | 2.1 |
| 42. Domestic Fuel and power | -5.7 | 412.2 | 503.9 | 1,743.6 | 2,265.4 | 2,402.3 | 37.8 |
| 43. Property maintenance goods | 25.4 | 391.3 | 383.2 | 1,655.1 | 1,723.0 | 1,373.5 | -17.0 |
| 44. Garden Supplies | 38.6 | 36.9 | 47.2 | 156.0 | 212.2 | 153.1 | -1.9 |
| 45. Water Supply | -2.9 | 267.8 | 273.6 | 1,136.6 | 1,230.3 | 1,267.1 | 11.5 |
| 48. Water pump, drillings | - | 2.9 | 0.9 | 12.4 | 4.1 | - | - |
| Sector 5: Household operation group | 20.3 | 886.4 | 767.2 | 3,749.8 | 3,449.6 | 2,867.9 | -23.5 |
| 51. Furniture and lightning | 18.3 | 152.1 | 102.0 | 643.4 | 458.4 | 387.5 | -39.8 |
| 52. Floor coverings and household textiles | 26.1 | 62.3 | 85.6 | 263.5 | 384.9 | 305.2 | 15.8 |
| 53. Home appliances and tools | 20.6 | 223.4 | 124.9 | 945.2 | 561.6 | 465.6 | -50.7 |
| 54. Household equipment and utensils | 25.3 | 65.0 | 58.2 | 275.0 | 261.6 | 208.8 | -24.1 |
| 55. Household services | 10.5 | 92.3 | 90.6 | 390.5 | 407.2 | 368.5 | -5.6 |
| 56. Housekeeping charges | 14.0 | 206.6 | 173.3 | 873.9 | 779.0 | 683.2 | -21.8 |
| 59. Household supplies | 31.2 | 84.7 | 132.7 | 358.3 | 596.8 | 455.1 | 27.0 |

Table D.2. Expenditures per household in constant prizes October 1993

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Inflation } \\ \text { between } \\ \text { Oct. '93 and } \\ \text { Oct. '98 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1993 (10000) | Total expenditures (Af1.) p.household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1993 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p.household in 1998 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household in 1998, in constant prizes Oct. '93 | Relative growth of expenditures between '93-'98 in constant prizes Oct. '93 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 6: Health Group | 14.3 | 260.7 | 69.1 | 1,102.8 | 310.6 | 271.7 | -75.4 |
| 61. Health Services | 14.3 | 260.7 | 69.1 | 1,102.8 | 310.6 | 271.7 | -75.4 |
| Sector 7: Transport and communication Group | 7.7 | 1,108.0 | 1,507.8 | 7,439.6 | 6,779.2 | 6,295.1 | -15.4 |
| 71. Own transport | 13.6 | 471.6 | 416.3 | 1,995.1 | 1,871.6 | 1,647.8 | -17.4 |
| 72. Vehicle supplies | 8.5 | 650.7 | 548.3 | 2,752.5 | 2,465.2 | 2,272.0 | -17.5 |
| 73. Public Transport costs | 2.4 | 352.8 | 190.4 | 1,492.3 | 855.9 | 835.9 | -44.0 |
| 74. Communication Services | 1.0 | 283.6 | 352.9 | 1,199.6 | 1,586.6 | 1,570.9 | 30.9 |
| Sector 8: Leisure and recreational goods | 19.4 | 687.3 | 614.0 | 2,907.6 | 2,760.6 | 2,311.6 | -20.5 |
| 81. Costs incurred for recreational purposes | 11.7 | 324.0 | 357.5 | 1,370.8 | 1,607.3 | 1,438.5 | 4.9 |
| 82. Admission charges to events and venues | 14.9 | 88.6 | 68.4 | 375.0 | 307.6 | 267.7 | -28.6 |
| 83. Publications (no study material) | 21.4 | 61.0 | 39.3 | 258.2 | 176.7 | 145.6 | -43.6 |
| 85. Formal education fees | 28.7 | 210.4 | 147.8 | 890.1 | 664.4 | 516.1 | -42.0 |
| 86. Leisure equipment | 30.8 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 13.5 | 4.6 | 3.5 | -74.0 |
| Sector 9: Goods and services n.e.c. | 11.2 | 827.7 | 1,233.1 | 3,501.3 | 5,544.2 | 4,983.9 | 42.3 |
| 91. Toiletries and cosmetics | 13.2 | 177.1 | 169.0 | 749.1 | 759.8 | 671.1 | -10.4 |
| 92. Insurance services | 0.3 | 213.4 | 537.8 | 902.7 | 2,418.0 | 2,410.8 | 167.0 |
| 93. Other goods and services n.e.c. | 15.0 | 418.8 | 335.2 | 1,771.7 | 1,507.3 | 1,310.4 | -26.0 |
| 94. Money transfers | - | - | 168.6 | - | 758.1 | - | - |
| 99. Unknown articles or not elsewhere classified | - | 18.4 | 22.4 | 77.7 | 100.9 | - | - |
| Total | 17.4 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 42,303.8 | 44,961.2 | 38,298.6 | -9.5 |

Table E.1. Expenditures per person in constant prizes October 1993 (Summary)

|  | Inflation <br> between <br> Oct. '93 and Oct. '98 | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1993 (10000) | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p. person in 1993 | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p. person in 1998 | Yearly expenditures <br> (Afl.) per person in 1998 , in constant prizes Oct. '93 | Relative growth of expenditures between '93-'98 in constant prizes Oct. '9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Food | 19.2 | 1,389.7 | 1,147.5 | 1,680.4 | 1,627.5 | 1,365.8 | -18.7 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 15.7 | 218.0 | 170.2 | 263.5 | 241.4 | 208.6 | -20.8 |
| Clothing and footwear | 40.0 | 963.0 | 830.7 | 1,163.9 | 1,178.3 | 841.4 | -27.7 |
| Housing | 14.7 | 3,005.2 | 3,660.4 | 3,635.8 | 5,191.6 | 4,525.3 | 24.5 |
| Household operation | 20.3 | 886.4 | 767.2 | 1,071.4 | 1,088.2 | 904.7 | -15.6 |
| Health | 14.3 | 260.7 | 69.1 | 315.1 | 98.0 | 85.7 | -72.8 |
| Transport and communication | 7.7 | 1,108.0 | 1,507.8 | 2,125.6 | 2,138.6 | 1,985.8 | -6.6 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 19.4 | 687.3 | 614.0 | 830.7 | 870.9 | 729.2 | -12.2 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 11.2 | 827.7 | 1,233.1 | 1,000.4 | 1,748.9 | 1,572.2 | 57.2 |
| Total | 17.4 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 12,086.8 | 14,183.3 | 12,081.6 | 0.0 |

Table D.1. and E.1. show the relative growth of expenditures between 1993 and 1998 corrected for inflation. We noticed already in table D. that household expenditures patterns changed considerably when taking inflation into account. Table E. take inflation as well as householdsize into account. This means that, eventhough table C. might show a decrease of only 3 percent for the sector 'Food', when correcting for inflation and householdsize the decrease in this sector is equivalent to 18.7 percent. Consequently, the average person spends almost 19 percentless on "Food". The sector 'Clothing and footwear' shows an increase of 1percent per person according to the results of the survey. When taking the inflation into consideration, the expenses made for this sector dropped with 28 percent. Remarkable is the fact that the total yearly expenditures per person increased with 17 percent from 1993 to 1998 . But when correcting for inflation, the increase is negligible.

Table E.2. Expenditures per person in constant prizes October 1993

|  | Inflation <br> between <br> Oct. '93 and <br> Oct. '98 | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1993 (10000) | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly expenditures (Afl.) p. person in 1993 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p. person <br> in 1998 | Yearly expenditures <br> (Afl.) per person in 1998, in constant prizes Oct. '93 | Relative growth of expenditures between '93-'98 in constant prizes Oct. '93 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 1: Food | 19.2 | 1,389.7 | 1,147.5 | 1,680.4 | 1,627.5 | 1,365.8 | -18.7 |
| 11. Grain and grainproducts | 15.5 | 218.0 | 180.7 | 263.5 | 256.2 | 221.8 | -15.8 |
| 12. Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish | 18.4 | 347.1 | 256.7 | 420.2 | 364.1 | 307.5 | -26.8 |
| 13. Fats and oils | 13.2 | 26.5 | 21.8 | 32.1 | 31.0 | 27.4 | -14.7 |
| 14. Dairy products | 10.9 | 157.5 | 116.5 | 190.4 | 165.2 | 148.9 | -21.8 |
| 15. Potatoes, vegetables and fruit | 44.2 | 189.5 | 138.3 | 229.0 | 196.1 | 136.0 | -40.6 |
| 16. Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate | 17.4 | 38.8 | 23.8 | 46.8 | 33.8 | 28.8 | -38.5 |
| 17. Ready-to-eat meals | 12.2 | 31.6 | 22.4 | 38.2 | 31.8 | 28.4 | -25.6 |
| 18. Take away beverages and meals | 9.8 | 252.4 | 217.3 | 305.0 | 432.8 | 394.1 | 29.2 |
| 19. Groceries n.e.c. | 12.2 | 128.4 | 82.1 | 155.2 | 116.4 | 103.7 | -33.2 |
| Sector 2: Beverages and tobacco products | 15.7 | 218.0 | 170.2 | 263.5 | 241.4 | 208.6 | -20.8 |
| 21. Beverages | 15.7 | 183.3 | 149.2 | 221.5 | 211.6 | 183.0 | -17.4 |
| 22. Tobacco products | 16.3 | 34.7 | 21.0 | 42.0 | 29.7 | 25.6 | -39.0 |
| Sector 3: Clothing and footwear group | 40.0 | 963.0 | 830.7 | 1,163.9 | 1,178.3 | 841.4 | -27.7 |
| 31. Clothing and accessories | 40.6 | 796.9 | 674.5 | 963.2 | 956.6 | 680.2 | -29.4 |
| 32. Footwear | 37.1 | 166.1 | 156.3 | 200.7 | 221.6 | 161.6 | -19.5 |
| Sector 4: Housing Group | 14.7 | 3,005.2 | 3,660.4 | 3,635.8 | 5,191.6 | 4,525.3 | 24.5 |
| 41. Property Rent | 34.6 | 1,896.2 | 2,451.5 | 2,291.9 | 3,477.1 | 2,583.5 | 12.7 |
| 42. Domestic Fuel and power | -5.7 | 412.2 | 503.9 | 498.2 | 714.6 | 757.8 | 52.1 |
| 43. Property maintenance goods | 25.4 | 391.3 | 383.2 | 472.9 | 543.5 | 433.3 | -8.4 |
| 44. Garden Supplies | 38.6 | 36.9 | 47.2 | 44.6 | 67.0 | 48.3 | 8.3 |
| 45. Water Supply | -2.9 | 267.8 | 273.6 | 324.7 | 388.1 | 399.7 | 23.1 |
| 48. Water pump, drillings | - | 2.9 | 0.9 | 3.6 | 1.3 | - | - |
| Sector 5: Household operation group | 20.3 | 886.4 | 767.2 | 1,071.4 | 1,088.2 | 904.7 | -15.6 |
| 51. Furniture and lightning | 18.3 | 152.1 | 102.0 | 183.8 | 144.6 | 122.2 | -33.5 |
| 52. Floor coverings and household textiles | 26.1 | 62.3 | 85.6 | 75.3 | 121.4 | 96.3 | 27.9 |
| 53. Home appliances and tools | 20.6 | 223.4 | 124.9 | 270.0 | 177.2 | 146.9 | -45.6 |
| 54. Household equipment and utensils | 25.3 | 65.0 | 58.2 | 78.6 | 82.5 | 65.9 | -16.2 |
| 55. Household services | 10.5 | 92.3 | 90.6 | 111.6 | 128.5 | 116.2 | 4.2 |
| 56. Housekeeping charges | 14.0 | 206.6 | 173.3 | 249.7 | 245.7 | 215.5 | -13.7 |
| 59. Household supplies | 31.2 | 84.7 | 132.7 | 102.4 | 188.3 | 143.6 | 40.2 |

Table E.2. Expenditures per person in constant prizes October 1993

|  | Inflation <br> between <br> Oct. '93 and <br> Oct. '98 | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1993 (10000) | Total expenditures (Afl.) p. household in 1998 (10000) | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p. person <br> in 1993 | Yearly <br> expenditures <br> (Afl.) p. person <br> in 1998 | Yearly expenditures <br> (Afl.) per person in 1998, in constant prizes Oct. '93 | Relative growth of expenditures between '93-'98 in constant prizes Oct. '93 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector 6: Health Group | 14.3 | 260.7 | 69.1 | 315.1 | 98.0 | 85.7 | -72.8 |
| 61. Health Services | 14.3 | 260.7 | 69.1 | 315.1 | 98.0 | 85.7 | -72.8 |
| Sector 7: Transport and communication Group | 7.7 | 1,108.0 | 1,507.8 | 2,125.6 | 2,138.6 | 1,985.8 | -6.6 |
| 71. Own transport | 13.6 | 471.6 | 416.3 | 570.0 | 590.4 | 519.8 | -8.8 |
| 72. Vehicle supplies | 8.5 | 650.7 | 548.3 | 786.4 | 777.7 | 716.7 | -8.9 |
| 73. Public Transport costs | 2.4 | 352.8 | 190.4 | 426.4 | 270.0 | 263.7 | -38.2 |
| 74. Communication Services | 1.0 | 283.6 | 352.9 | 342.7 | 500.5 | 495.5 | 44.6 |
| Sector 8: Leisure and recreational goods | 19.4 | 687.3 | 614.0 | 830.7 | 870.9 | 729.2 | -12.2 |
| 81. Costs incurred for recreational purposes | 11.7 | 324.0 | 357.5 | 391.7 | 507.0 | 453.8 | 15.9 |
| 82. Admission charges to events and venues | 14.9 | 88.6 | 68.4 | 107.1 | 97.0 | 84.4 | -21.2 |
| 83. Publications (no study material) | 21.4 | 61.0 | 39.3 | 73.8 | 55.7 | 45.9 | -37.8 |
| 85. Formal education fees | 28.7 | 210.4 | 147.8 | 254.3 | 209.6 | 162.8 | -36.0 |
| 86. Leisure equipment | 30.8 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | -71.2 |
| Sector 9: Goods and services n.e.c. | 11.2 | 827.7 | 1,233.1 | 1,000.4 | 1,748.9 | 1,572.2 | 57.2 |
| 91. Toiletries and cosmetics | 13.2 | 177.1 | 169.0 | 214.0 | 239.7 | 211.7 | -1.1 |
| 92. Insurance services | 0.3 | 213.4 | 537.8 | 257.9 | 762.8 | 760.5 | 194.8 |
| 93. Other goods and services n.e.c. | 15.0 | 418.8 | 335.2 | 506.2 | 475.5 | 413.4 | -18.3 |
| 94. Money transfers | - | - | 168.6 | - | 239.2 | - | - |
| 99. Unknown articles or not elsewhere classified | - | 18.4 | 22.4 | 22.2 | 31.8 | - | - |
| Total | 17.4 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 12,086.8 | 14,183.3 | 12,081.6 | 0.0 |

Table F.1. Household expenditures by sector by household size (Summary)

|  | Expenditures by 10000 |  |  |  | Expenditures by household (yearly) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Househ |  |  |  | Househ |  |  |
| $\underline{\text { Sector }}$ | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | $>5$ |
| Food | 941.5 | 1,145.2 | 1,152.2 | 1,414.6 | 2,862.6 | 5,153.8 | 6,088.1 | 5,643.2 |
| Beverages and tobacco products | 155.7 | 178.8 | 164.7 | 162.1 | 473.3 | 804.5 | 870.2 | 646.5 |
| Clothing and footwear | 790.2 | 771.1 | 884.8 | 993.6 | 2,402.5 | 3,470.3 | 4,675.1 | 3,963.5 |
| Housing | 3,893.4 | 3,760.6 | 3,415.1 | 3,954.3 | 11,837.6 | 16,923.3 | 18,045.6 | 15,774.3 |
| Household operation | 654.3 | 777.7 | 777.1 | 813.6 | 1,989.5 | 3,499.6 | 4,106.4 | 3,245.6 |
| Health | 31.4 | 71.0 | 84.1 | 29.7 | 95.6 | 319.7 | 444.2 | 118.5 |
| Transport and communication | 935.8 | 1,627.8 | 1,538.2 | 1,340.8 | 2,845.3 | 7,325.3 | 8,127.9 | 5,348.7 |
| Leisure and recreational goods | 584.2 | 587.5 | 661.1 | 582.3 | 1,776.1 | 2,644.1 | 3,493.5 | 2,322.7 |
| Goods and services n.e.c. | 2,013.4 | 1,080.2 | 1,322.7 | 709.0 | 6,121.4 | 4,861.2 | 6,989.1 | 2,828.2 |
| Total | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 10,000.0 | 30,404.0 | 45,001.9 | 52,840.2 | 39,891.1 |

The results shown in the previous tables give an overall view of the fluctuations in the expenditures made by the households. In tables F. and F.1. however, we can observe the influence the household size has on the expenditures made by the different kind of households. A one-person household and large households (5 persons or more) do not have the same expenditure pattern as the more frequently observed households (2-4 persons per household)

Table F.1. gives an aggregated view of the expenditures made by households categorised by size of household. It is interesting to analyse the expenditures on a detailed basis in order to have a better insight in the expenditure pattern of the different household types.

In table F.1., for example, one can observe that a one-person household spends relatively more than other household types on 'Goods and services n.e.c.'.
But according to table B., one can observe that a one-person household spends relatively more than other household types on 'Money transfers', 'Insurance against damage n.e.c.', 'Wage domestic help', 'Property rent' and 'Cigarettes and cigars'.

It is interesting to note that a one-person household spends relatively as much as a 'large' household on 'Snacks and Take-aways'. Households with less than 5 persons spend more on 'Strong alcoholic beverages' compared to a household with more than 5 persons, which spend more on 'Lemonade powder'.

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.

| Sector | Expenditures by 10000 |  |  |  | Expenditures by household (yearly) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Householdsize |  |  |  | Householdsize |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 |
| Sector 1: Food | 941.5 | 1,145.2 | 1,152.2 | 1,414.6 | 2,862.6 | 5,153.8 | 6,088.1 | 5,643.2 |
| 11. Cereals and cereal products | 152.8 | 161.0 | 193.9 | 278.2 | 464.5 | 724.4 | 1,024.5 | 1,109.6 |
| 11111 Bread (white) | 59.7 | 50.1 | 66.7 | 123.4 | 181.6 | 225.4 | 352.3 | 492.2 |
| 11113 Bread (brown, wholemeal, pumpernickel) | 7.9 | 10.8 | 7.2 | 12.8 | 24.1 | 48.6 | 37.9 | 51.2 |
| 11114 Baguette | 1.7 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 5.1 | 8.3 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| 11115 Currant bread | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 1.3 |
| 11121 Mini baguette | 0.0 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 13.3 | 9.0 | 37.8 |
| 11122 Milk bread | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 10.6 | 6.9 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 42.1 |
| 11124 Hot dog buns | 1.8 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 11.5 | 5.5 | 26.3 | 28.5 | 45.8 |
| 11125 Currant buns, etc. | 0.3 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 9.4 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| 11131 Crackers, savoury biscuits | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 10.0 | 7.3 | 14.6 |
| 11132 Infant's biscuit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.0 |
| 11139 Biscuits n.e.c. | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 9.2 | 13.4 |
| 11210 Cake loaf | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 8.5 | 4.5 |
| 11220 Fancy biscuits | 6.5 | 10.6 | 7.4 | 11.9 | 19.8 | 47.7 | 39.0 | 47.6 |
| 11310 Corn chips | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 6.8 | 14.6 | 20.4 | 2.3 |
| 11410 Savouries, sausage rolls | 5.7 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 0.8 | 17.5 | 21.6 | 23.3 | 3.3 |
| 11420 Pastries, strudels | 13.2 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 0.5 | 40.0 | 52.6 | 58.9 | 2.1 |
| 11490 Bakery products n.e.c. | 0.8 | 2.7 | 9.9 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 12.1 | 52.6 | 16.9 |
| 11511 Rice (white) | 13.6 | 17.2 | 22.1 | 37.5 | 41.4 | 77.5 | 117.0 | 149.7 |
| 11512 Rice (brown) | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 6.7 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 8.1 | 26.7 |
| 11514 Pasta | 2.8 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 7.0 | 8.4 | 18.0 | 29.5 | 28.0 |
| 11515 Corn flour (funchi) | 5.5 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 8.3 | 16.8 | 15.6 | 19.8 | 33.2 |
| 11516 Tortillas, tacos | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 |
| 11521 Oats | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 10.5 | 12.7 | 12.7 | 12.8 |
| 11522 Frescavena | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 0.0 |
| 11523 Cereals | 8.6 | 12.7 | 22.2 | 12.5 | 26.1 | 57.1 | 117.5 | 49.7 |
| 11524 Groats, semolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| 11525 Infant's food | 0.0 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 5.8 | 7.2 |
| 11529 Farinaceous food n.e.c. | 3.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 11.3 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 3.2 |
| 11531 Flour | 2.4 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 3.1 | 7.3 | 16.1 | 27.7 | 12.4 |
| 11532 Baking powders | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 9.3 | 8.2 |
| 11533 Baking soda | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 |

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.

| Sector | Expenditures by 10000 |  |  |  | Expenditures by household (yearly) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Householdsize |  |  |  | Householdsize |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 |
| 12. Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish | 168.2 | 246.4 | 273.2 | 358.2 | 511.5 | 1,108.8 | 1,443.6 | 1,429.0 |
| 12111 Sukadelappen | 0.0 | 5.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 23.5 | 10.6 | 8.9 |
| 12112 Stewing or boiling | 4.6 | 12.1 | 14.3 | 15.3 | 13.9 | 54.6 | 75.5 | 61.1 |
| 12113 Grilling or frying | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.6 | 6.9 | 0.0 |
| 12114 Meat for soup | 1.8 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 5.5 | 15.1 | 11.8 | 8.5 |
| 12115 Soup bone | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| 12121 Steak | 0.5 | 9.3 | 7.2 | 17.6 | 1.5 | 41.8 | 38.2 | 70.2 |
| 12122 Roast beef | 0.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 0.0 |
| 12123 Beef (thight) | 2.7 | 8.9 | 5.9 | 13.8 | 8.3 | 39.9 | 31.0 | 55.1 |
| 12124 Collared beef | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 0.0 |
| 12125 Fillet of beef | 6.4 | 7.2 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 19.5 | 32.3 | 45.4 | 35.7 |
| 12131 Veal fillets | 0.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 5.5 |
| 12141 Cow intestines | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 7.5 |
| 12142 Cow liver | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 5.7 |
| 12143 Oxtail | 0.0 | 0.7 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 15.2 | 6.8 |
| 12149 Other intestine parts | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 5.1 | 9.0 |
| 12151 Minced meat | 8.8 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 13.0 | 26.7 | 46.6 | 54.6 | 52.0 |
| 12152 Hamburgers | 1.9 | 2.4 | 5.8 | 6.9 | 5.9 | 10.7 | 30.6 | 27.5 |
| 12159 Slavinken, blinde vinken | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 |
| 12211 Fillet of pork | 0.0 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 17.9 | 7.3 |
| 12212 Porkchops | 5.4 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 21.2 | 16.5 | 62.0 | 67.8 | 84.5 |
| 12213 Boneless pork | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 5.2 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 20.9 |
| 12214 Pork steak | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 0.0 |
| 12215 Ribs | 6.0 | 4.8 | 10.2 | 20.9 | 18.3 | 21.6 | 53.7 | 83.2 |
| 12219 Porkmeat n.e.c. | 0.0 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 6.8 | 8.2 |
| 12221 Pork intestines | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| 12231 Sausages, hot dogs | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 9.4 | 12.9 | 21.0 |
| 12310 Goat meat | 2.6 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 2.7 | 13.5 |
| 12410 Lamb | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| 12420 Livestock | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.7 |
| 12490 Meat n.e.c. | 0.0 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.2 | 2.9 | 0.0 |
| 12511 Bacon | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 4.4 |
| 12519 Smoked meats n.e.c. | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| 12520 Roasted meats | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 2.0 |
| 12530 Cooked meat | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 5.1 | 1.3 |
| 12540 Ham | 9.9 | 13.9 | 15.6 | 18.7 | 30.0 | 62.4 | 82.6 | 74.5 |

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.

| Sector | Expenditures by 10000 |  |  |  | Expenditures by household (yearly) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Householdsize |  |  |  | Householdsize |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 |
| 15430 Beetroot | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 16.5 |
| 15440 Cabbage, pickled cabbage, sauerkraut | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| 15450 Tomatoes, tomato puree, tomato paste | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 18.2 |
| 15460 Corn | 0.5 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 12.9 | 18.1 | 15.6 |
| 15470 Beans | 2.4 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 7.2 | 21.3 | 23.6 | 10.6 |
| 15480 Dried beans | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 6.5 |
| 15490 Canned vegetables n.e.s., bottled vegetables n.e.s. | 2.9 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 10.1 | 8.8 | 21.4 | 23.2 | 40.3 |
| 15511 Apples, pears | 5.4 | 8.8 | 9.8 | 5.2 | 16.4 | 39.6 | 52.0 | 20.6 |
| 15512 Cherries, strawberries | 5.7 | 6.3 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 17.3 | 28.3 | 30.5 | 17.4 |
| 15513 Oranges | 5.3 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 2.7 | 16.1 | 26.9 | 31.8 | 10.9 |
| 15514 Mandarins, clementines | 1.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 3.2 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 0.7 |
| 15515 Bananas | 10.4 | 10.0 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 31.5 | 45.1 | 43.7 | 32.5 |
| 15516 Combinations of fresh fruits n.e.c.. | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 0.0 |
| 15519 Fresh fruit n.e.s. | 9.7 | 12.0 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 29.6 | 53.9 | 39.7 | 32.0 |
| 15521 Fruit mixtures (fruit salad, fruit cocktails, etc.) | 0.6 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 15.0 | 18.1 | 5.9 |
| 15522 Dried Fruit | 5.6 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 17.1 | 13.9 | 14.6 | 15.9 |
| 15523 Apple sauce | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 1.0 |
| 15524 Jam, marmalade | 0.4 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 8.1 | 12.8 | 6.5 |
| 15525 Frozen fruit | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| 15531 Peanuts | 3.3 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 9.9 | 5.9 | 9.2 | 1.1 |
| 15532 Peanut butter | 1.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 14.1 | 15.7 | 12.8 |
| 15533 Cashew nuts | 7.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 21.4 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 7.5 |
| 15539 Nuts n.e.c. | 0.2 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 3.4 |
| 16. Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate | 21.2 | 21.7 | 26.3 | 28.5 | 64.5 | 97.8 | 139.0 | 113.6 |
| 16110 Sugar | 13.5 | 8.3 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 41.0 | 37.4 | 60.3 | 54.0 |
| 16210 Syrup and honey | 2.3 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 4.8 | 12.0 | 11.3 |
| 16220 Spreads n.e.s. | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 4.6 | 3.1 |
| 16230 Sweets and Chewing gum | 1.4 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 34.4 | 36.0 | 24.6 |
| 16310 Cocoa, drinking chocolate | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 |
| 16320 Chocolate Spreads | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 0.0 |
| 16330 Cocoa (powder) | 2.6 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 0.0 |
| 16390 Chocolate, chocolate products | 0.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 1.9 | 14.3 | 17.0 | 20.6 |
| 17. Ready-to-eat meals | 14.5 | 25.0 | 21.1 | 23.3 | 44.2 | 112.7 | 111.2 | 93.1 |
| 17110 Soups (canned) | 4.1 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 21.5 | 24.7 |
| 17120 Soups (dried) | 4.9 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 15.0 | 27.0 | 24.2 | 19.5 |
| 17130 Soups (frozen) | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.

|  | Expenditures by 10000 |  |  |  | Expenditures by household (yearly) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Householdsize |  |  |  | Householdsize |  |  |  |
| Sector | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 |
| 31220 Boys' clothing items lower body) | 3.3 | 9.8 | 11.8 | 21.7 | 10.1 | 44.3 | 62.5 | 86.4 |
| 31290 Boys' clothing items n.e.s. | 0.0 | 7.9 | 28.6 | 32.9 | 0.0 | 35.4 | 150.9 | 131.4 |
| 31311 Dressing gowns, evening dresses | 129.9 | 113.9 | 116.1 | 130.1 | 394.8 | 512.6 | 613.7 | 519.0 |
| 31312 Trousers, slacks, skirts | 39.9 | 46.6 | 53.5 | 49.8 | 121.4 | 209.6 | 282.8 | 198.6 |
| 31313 Blouses, shirts | 22.7 | 38.7 | 54.7 | 21.1 | 69.1 | 174.2 | 289.1 | 84.0 |
| 31314 Hosiery and legwear (socks) | 11.0 | 8.2 | 13.2 | 10.0 | 33.3 | 36.9 | 69.8 | 39.9 |
| 31321 Underwear, lingerie, corsetry | 26.3 | 40.6 | 25.0 | 11.6 | 80.1 | 182.5 | 132.1 | 46.2 |
| 31322 Women's nightwear | 4.4 | 9.4 | 7.2 | 1.5 | 13.5 | 42.3 | 38.0 | 6.0 |
| 31331 Sports clothing n.e.c. | 5.6 | 5.3 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 16.9 | 23.6 | 16.7 | 0.0 |
| 31332 Leisure wear n.e.c.. | 5.0 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 15.2 | 9.1 | 16.9 | 25.8 |
| 31390 Womens clothing items n.e.s. | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 31410 Girls clothing items (upper body) | 13.9 | 24.0 | 26.3 | 41.5 | 42.3 | 108.0 | 139.2 | 165.6 |
| 31420 Girls clothing items (lower body) | 1.4 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 11.0 | 4.2 | 22.8 | 28.5 | 43.8 |
| 31490 Girls clothing items n.e.s. | 0.0 | 11.2 | 16.3 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 50.2 | 86.2 | 48.0 |
| 31510 Watches | 7.0 | 11.2 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 21.4 | 50.3 | 15.2 | 21.7 |
| 31520 Jewellery and bijoutery | 11.7 | 18.4 | 22.3 | 23.8 | 35.7 | 82.7 | 117.7 | 94.8 |
| 31531 Suitcases, travelling bags | 6.2 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 6.3 | 18.9 | 24.1 | 15.6 | 25.0 |
| 31532 Handbags, purses | 5.8 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 17.6 | 25.7 | 22.7 | 23.8 |
| 31539 Personal equipment worn n.e.s. | 3.3 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 10.1 | 16.6 | 5.8 | 5.2 |
| 31911 Plastic clothing | 0.0 | 11.4 | 22.5 | 41.4 | 0.0 | 51.1 | 119.0 | 165.1 |
| 31912 Infants clothing items | 3.7 | 16.6 | 46.7 | 114.5 | 11.3 | 74.7 | 247.0 | 456.9 |
| 31921 Textile/fabric costs | 8.6 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 0.5 | 26.0 | 44.6 | 40.5 | 1.8 |
| 31922 Making of clothing (charges for tailoring etc.) | 9.6 | 4.5 | 11.2 | 3.4 | 29.1 | 20.4 | 59.4 | 13.5 |
| 31990 Clothing n.e.c. | 4.4 | 0.8 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 13.5 | 3.8 | 16.2 | 0.0 |
| 32. Footwear | 174.2 | 148.0 | 164.6 | 142.4 | 529.7 | 666.1 | 870.0 | 567.9 |
| 32110 Mens footwear | 37.8 | 39.7 | 41.0 | 44.1 | 114.9 | 178.4 | 216.4 | 176.1 |
| 32120 Womens footwear | 74.9 | 66.2 | 45.1 | 24.6 | 227.7 | 297.8 | 238.2 | 98.1 |
| 32130 Childrens footwear | 9.7 | 16.7 | 24.9 | 59.6 | 29.6 | 75.4 | 131.8 | 237.9 |
| 32140 Sandals | 21.7 | 13.9 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 65.9 | 62.4 | 58.2 | 40.8 |
| 32150 Sports footwear | 29.4 | 7.1 | 42.7 | 3.8 | 89.4 | 32.0 | 225.5 | 15.0 |
| 32160 Repairs to footwear | 0.7 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 20.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.

| Sector | Expenditures by 10000 |  |  |  | Expenditures by household (yearly) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Householdsize |  |  |  | Householdsize |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 |
| Sector 4: Housing Group | 3,893.4 | 3,760.6 | 3,415.1 | 3,954.3 | 11,837.6 | 16,923.3 | 18,045.6 | 15,774.3 |
| 41. Property Rent | 2,873.2 | 2,544.9 | 2,252.2 | 2,299.5 | 8,735.5 | 11,452.6 | 11,900.4 | 9,173.1 |
| 41110 Rent paid for other property | 760.6 | 642.3 | 330.4 | 419.6 | 2,312.6 | 2,890.6 | 1,745.9 | 1,673.7 |
| 41120 Rentals of owner-occupied dwelling | 2,082.0 | 1,880.5 | 1,892.3 | 1,859.7 | 6,330.0 | 8,462.4 | 9,998.9 | 7,418.4 |
| 41140 Ground rent, easements | 30.6 | 22.1 | 29.4 | 20.3 | 92.9 | 99.6 | 155.6 | 81.0 |
| 42. Domestic Fuel and power | 456.0 | 501.9 | 487.7 | 664.0 | 1,386.5 | 2,258.8 | 2,576.8 | 2,648.9 |
| 42110 Gas (mains) | 94.4 | 81.9 | 76.0 | 103.6 | 287.1 | 368.5 | 401.3 | 413.2 |
| 42120 Electricity | 361.6 | 376.9 | 397.1 | 552.3 | 1,099.4 | 1,696.3 | 2,098.2 | 2,203.2 |
| 42130 Kerosene | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 42140 Gasoline for domestic use | 0.0 | 8.3 | 0.1 | 8.1 | 0.0 | 37.4 | 0.4 | 32.5 |
| 42190 Household fuel n.e.s. | 0.0 | 34.6 | 14.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 155.7 | 76.8 | 0.0 |
| 43. Property maintenance goods | 299.3 | 417.6 | 356.1 | 412.4 | 910.0 | 1,879.1 | 1,881.8 | 1,645.0 |
| 43110 Paint | 20.9 | 78.4 | 53.6 | 75.1 | 63.5 | 352.8 | 283.0 | 299.5 |
| 43120 Roof material | 28.3 | 25.6 | 68.9 | 124.1 | 85.9 | 115.3 | 364.0 | 495.1 |
| 43130 Timber | 37.9 | 56.2 | 27.9 | 1.5 | 115.2 | 252.9 | 147.5 | 6.0 |
| 43140 Cement | 14.4 | 44.3 | 16.1 | 9.8 | 43.8 | 199.2 | 85.1 | 39.0 |
| 43150 Blocks | 10.7 | 23.9 | 42.9 | 0.0 | 32.5 | 107.7 | 226.8 | 0.0 |
| 43160 Rent maintenance material | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 6.2 | 0.0 |
| 43170 Pest control | 17.8 | 11.7 | 8.6 | 37.0 | 54.1 | 52.8 | 45.2 | 147.5 |
| 43180 Iron Works | 20.4 | 15.2 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 62.0 | 68.3 | 19.1 | 0.0 |
| 43190 Maintenance/reparation material | 37.3 | 51.8 | 28.4 | 68.8 | 113.5 | 233.0 | 149.9 | 274.5 |
| 43210 Labor costs | 111.6 | 109.9 | 105.1 | 96.1 | 339.4 | 494.7 | 555.1 | 383.4 |
| 44. Garden Supplies | 39.8 | 48.3 | 39.9 | 87.7 | 121.1 | 217.4 | 210.9 | 349.8 |
| 44110 Garden supplies | 1.9 | 10.5 | 6.5 | 9.1 | 5.9 | 47.3 | 34.4 | 36.5 |
| 44120 Plants \& seeds | 9.0 | 13.1 | 4.3 | 51.0 | 27.4 | 59.0 | 22.9 | 203.5 |
| 44130 Garden supplies n.e.c. | 0.6 | 7.2 | 3.7 | 7.2 | 1.9 | 32.2 | 19.8 | 28.8 |
| 44140 Maintenance gazebo, swimming pool | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 44150 Gardener, landscaping, gardening | 28.3 | 16.6 | 25.3 | 20.3 | 85.9 | 74.9 | 133.8 | 81.0 |
| 45. Water Supply | 225.1 | 247.8 | 276.8 | 490.7 | 684.5 | 1,115.3 | 1,462.6 | 1,957.5 |
| 45110 Water | 225.1 | 247.8 | 276.8 | 490.7 | 684.5 | 1,115.3 | 1,462.6 | 1,957.5 |
| 48. Water pump, drillings | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.1 | 0.0 |
| 48110 Water pump, drillings | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.1 | 0.0 |
| Sector 5: Household operation group | 654.3 | 777.7 | 777.1 | 813.6 | 1,989.5 | 3,499.6 | 4,106.4 | 3,245.6 |
| 51. Furniture and lightning | 50.6 | 122.5 | 88.5 | 106.6 | 153.8 | 551.4 | 467.9 | 425.3 |
| 51110 Furniture/living room | 33.4 | 42.5 | 19.7 | 32.9 | 101.6 | 191.3 | 104.2 | 131.3 |
| 51120 Furniture/dining room | 0.0 | 18.4 | 3.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 82.7 | 19.8 | 1.3 |

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.

| Sector | Expenditures by 10000 |  |  |  | Expenditures by household (yearly) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Householdsize |  |  |  | Householdsize |  |  |  |
|  | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 | 1 | 2-3 | 4-5 | >5 |
| 73123 School transportation | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 16.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 65.0 |
| 74. Communication Services | 379.0 | 346.3 | 334.3 | 455.7 | 1,152.2 | 1,558.6 | 1,766.3 | 1,818.0 |
| 74110 Letter, telegram, fax, telex | 0.0 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.6 | 10.3 | 0.0 |
| 74210 Telephone | 51.6 | 47.7 | 39.8 | 54.9 | 157.0 | 214.4 | 210.5 | 219.0 |
| 74211 Cellular subscription costs | 7.1 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 16.8 | 21.6 | 69.5 | 89.3 | 67.2 |
| 74220 Telephone conversation costs | 254.0 | 223.4 | 217.1 | 321.2 | 772.4 | 1,005.3 | 1,146.9 | 1,281.3 |
| 74221 Cellular conversation costs | 0.6 | 11.8 | 13.0 | 35.7 | 1.7 | 52.9 | 68.8 | 142.5 |
| 74230 Other conversation costs | 36.3 | 25.0 | 11.4 | 14.2 | 110.4 | 112.4 | 60.2 | 56.7 |
| 74240 Rental of beeper, pager | 3.1 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 9.3 | 16.9 | 25.5 | 0.0 |
| 74250 Purchase communication material | 8.3 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 3.2 | 25.4 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 12.6 |
| 74251 Cellular phone | 13.0 | 9.5 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 39.4 | 42.9 | 55.6 | 0.0 |
| 74260 Internet connection | 0.0 | 5.3 | 11.3 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 23.8 | 59.8 | 15.0 |
| 74310 Courier service | 4.9 | 2.0 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 15.0 | 8.8 | 36.2 | 23.7 |
| Sector 8: Leisure and recreational goods | 584.2 | 587.5 | 661.1 | 582.3 | 1,776.1 | 2,644.1 | 3,493.5 | 2,322.7 |
| 81. Costs incurred for recreational purposes | 352.3 | 356.1 | 369.4 | 311.4 | 1,071.3 | 1,602.7 | 1,951.8 | 1,242.2 |
| 81111 Costs incurred during trip | 112.4 | 146.9 | 166.4 | 85.1 | 341.8 | 661.0 | 879.1 | 339.7 |
| 81112 Travel packages abroad | 12.8 | 21.7 | 27.9 | 29.4 | 39.1 | 97.8 | 147.6 | 117.2 |
| 81121 Construction, maintenance trailer | 0.0 | 0.2 | 6.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 33.7 | 0.0 |
| 81122 Purchase of camping gear | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 81129 Expense for vacation in Aruba n.e.c. | 0.0 | 4.6 | 13.5 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 20.5 | 71.3 | 32.6 |
| 81210 Sound systems | 35.6 | 9.7 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 108.2 | 43.5 | 11.4 | 23.8 |
| 81211 Radios (portable) | 5.9 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 1.0 | 18.1 | 20.5 | 27.5 | 4.0 |
| 81219 Soundsystems n.e.c. | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 81220 Television and TV antenne | 42.1 | 19.9 | 15.2 | 0.0 | 128.1 | 89.6 | 80.2 | 0.0 |
| 81221 Satelite dish | 0.0 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 34.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 81230 Video cassette recorders | 8.8 | 6.5 | 8.4 | 16.6 | 26.9 | 29.5 | 44.2 | 66.4 |
| 81240 Musical instruments | 0.0 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 14.5 | 2.5 |
| 81250 Photo \& film cameras \& optical instruments | 5.3 | 8.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 16.0 | 37.2 | 9.1 | 5.5 |
| 81260 Cable TV subscription | 106.3 | 91.0 | 84.0 | 103.2 | 323.1 | 409.6 | 443.9 | 411.6 |
| 81310 Toys \& games | 1.9 | 0.9 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 23.7 | 11.4 |
| 81311 Video games (device) | 0.0 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 9.2 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 18.3 | 36.9 |
| 81312 Video games (cartridges) | 0.8 | 2.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 2.5 | 9.4 | 22.9 | 17.0 |
| 81313 Rental video game catridges | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 0.0 |
| 81320 Sport gear | 1.4 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 13.3 | 23.4 | 9.4 |
| 81910 Film/photo development | 0.0 | 11.9 | 4.0 | 11.7 | 0.0 | 53.7 | 21.3 | 46.8 |
| 81920 CD's, LP's \& cassettes | 12.0 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 24.9 | 36.6 | 42.4 | 62.0 | 99.4 |

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size.


## CONCEPTS \& DEFINITIONS

CONSUMPTION
The activitity of consumption consists of the non-productive use of goods and services for the satisfaction of individual or collective human needs or wants. In this survey consumption is recorded on acquisition basis. The acquisitions variant of the expenditure approach defines expenditures as the value of the goods and services which households purchase at the time those goods or services are actually acquired. The timing of the actual money payments or when the commodity is consumed is of no relevance.

Consumption expenditure of households covers:
a. Purchases of goods and services;
b. Goods and services received as income in kind;
c. produce on own account, including the imputed values of the housing services from owner-occupied dwellings. (The housing services produced are deemed to be equal in value to the rentals that would be paid on the market for accommodation of the same size, quality and type.)

The following outlays are excluded from the consumption expenditure:
a. Direct taxes;
b. Pension fund contributions and social security;
c. Interests paid;
d. Current transfers received;
e. Investments, including improvements and expansions of own residence;
f. Extended loans.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD
The head of the household is the member of the household who is either:

- The legal owner of the housing unit, or
- The person responsible for paying the rent

Where no, (or more than one) head in one housing unit can be determined, the oldest among all candidates is assigned as the head of the household. This occurs, for instance, in combined ownership and rent-free housing units.

The head of the household is most commonly used as the refernce person to whom the relationship of all other household members is established.

HOUSEHOLD
A household may either be:
a. A one-person household, i.e., a person who provides his or her own food or other basic essentials, without teaming up with any other person to form part of a multiperson household or
b. A multi-person household, i.e., a group of two or more persons living together which makes common provision for food or other essentials for living.

A criterion, to determine whether persons belong to the same household is to detect whether these persons use a common room. Another important indicator is that the persons share their meals. In this respect, we must note that for example a live-in housemaid sometimes belongs to the household in which she works and sometimes does not belong to it. It all depends on whether or not the housemaid has her own quarters where she lives, separately and almost independently, after her daily work.

Examples of households:

- A person living alone (a one-person household)
- A father or mother with some children (man/ woman with children)
- A family consisting of a father, a mother and some children (married couple with/ without child(ren))
- A man and a woman living together and some children (not married couple with/ without child(ren))
- A man and a woman with their child(ren) living together with the parents of the woman, they are all related to each other (extended family)
- A man and a woman with their child(ren) living together with the parents of the woman and at least one unattached person (a live-in maid), (composite household)


## HOUSEHOLD TYPE

This classification is based on family groups. In this Income and expenditure survey a household type may be:

- A one-person household
- A married couple with no child(ren)
- A married couple with child(ren)
- An extended household
- A composite household
- A not married couple with no child(ren)
- A not married couple with child(ren)
- A man or woman with child(ren)

The following household types may also be referred to as a nuclear household ( a household consisting entirely of a single conjugal family nucleus):

- A married couple with no child(ren)
- A married couple with child(ren)
- A man or woman with child(ren)

An extended household consists of persons related to each other, but not comprising a nuclear household. An extended household is further subdivided into the following categories:

- One conjugal family nuclei and at least one unattached person, all related to each other
- Two or more conjugal family nuclei and at least one unattached person, all related to each other
- Two or more conjugal family nuclei, related to each other, without any other persons
- Two or more persons related to each other, but none of them forms part of a conjugal family nucleus

A composite household consists of persons not all related to each other. A composite household is further subdivided into the following categories:

- One conjugal family nucleus and at least one unattached person, not related to the conjugal family nucleus
- Two or more conjugal family nuclei and at least one unattached person
- Two or more conjugal family nuclei, without unattached persons
- Two or more unattached persons, without any family relations

INCOME
The Income and Expenditure Survey only covers the gross income. Gross income is the total income before deductions of own contributions and additions on employer's social contributions. In other words, the net disposable income is the gross income minus the contributions to social security and minus the deductions of income taxes. We distinguish the following three forms of income:
a. Wages and salaries and employer's contribution to social security. Gross entrepreneurial income of own enterprise, including consumtion of own produce and income of members from producers' co-operatives;
b. Income from investments and stocks (capital) interests, rents of owner-occupied dwellings, dividends and rent, including royalties, patents, copyrights and the like.
c. Current transfer received and other receipts such as social security benefits, pension and life insuarnce annuity benefits and other current transfers received.

The total household income is the sum of $a+b+c$ of all members of the household.
In addition to income we have to do with certain receipts, which are not included in the income:
a. Property income;
b. Received loans (net) and repayments;
c. Received current transfers:
d. casualty insurance claims (no life insurance annuity benefits); payments of inheritance taxes and of capital donations to non-profit bodies.

